


HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

FOR

VOLS. XXXVIII TO L.

1887—99.

54433
22 | 7 | 02

LONDON :

SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, WATERLOO PLACE.

1901.

RB

1

P4

Index

v. 38-50



PREFACE.

THE present General Index includes the communications made to the Pathological Society of London during the thirteen years 1887 to 1899, both inclusive, and contained within Vols. XXXVIII to L. It constitutes the fourth General Index issued since the foundation of the Society. The first of these four indices was published in 1864, on the completion of Vol. XV of the 'Transactions.' The compilation of that index was undertaken by Mr. Timothy Holmes, then Surgical Secretary, and the cost of its publication was defrayed by Sir Prescott Hewett. After the lapse of ten years a second General Index was presented to the Society by the late Dr. T. B. Peacock. It contained references to the contents of Vols. XVI to XXV of the 'Transactions,' and was compiled by Mr. Wheatley, the Resident Librarian of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. The third General Index was prepared by Mr. J. B. Bailey, whilst Librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons.

At the time of publication of the last-mentioned Index (in 1887) a hope was expressed by the Council that on the issue of the fiftieth volume, a General Index of the whole series might be appropriately made.

After mature deliberation, however, the Council concluded that the expense of such a publication (even were the labour of compilation gratuitously borne by members of the Society) would render it unadvisable; nor did they consider the need of it pressing, in view of the efficiency of the three indices already extant. The Council resolved, therefore, to publish an Index which should cover the thirteen years from 1887 to 1889, both inclusive.

The compilation of the present, fourth General Index was entrusted by the Council to Mr. S. G. Shattock.

Certain changes have been made in the method of compila-

tion, which, it is hoped, will simplify the work of reference.

The list of Authors has been published separately at the end, in place of being intercalated, as in the previous indices, in the general work. In the General Index, however, the name of the author is inserted in every case after each communication, as heretofore.

The material has been arranged under the following sections:—General Subjects; Teratology; Comparative Pathology; Comparative Teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

In all cases where any doubt might arise as to the part in which a communication should appear, it has been placed both in the list of General Subjects and the particular special section or sections concerned; or a cross-reference has been made use of.

One of the objects aimed at has been to free the Index, as far as compatible with facility of reference, from a rigidly mechanical form. Thus the several diseases of each organ are arranged not alphabetically, but in the order most commonly adopted and most familiar.

The subdivision of the Index into sections will, it is trusted, make reference more easy, whilst it has at the same time reduced the size and cost of the work. No attempt has been made to draw up a catalogue of the illustrations, as it was found that none was practicable which would with certainty ensure the discovery of what was contained in them. They have been simply printed, therefore, as they stand in each of the thirteen volumes of the Society's 'Transactions.'

A second object has been the avoidance of repetition under unnecessarily multiplied headings: diseases, *e. g.* of the Pylorus and Cardia are placed under the stomach only, this arrangement, of course, being notified under the heads Pylorus and Cardia.

Morbid growths, again, are not repeated under the headings of Adenoma, Chondroma, etc., but are grouped and classified under the single head of Tumours, though repeated, for obvious reasons, under the individual organs which they involve.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
GENERAL SUBJECTS	1—105
TERATOLOGY (HUMAN)	106—113
COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY	114—117
COMPARATIVE TERATOLOGY	118
BACTERIOLOGY	119—122
ILLUSTRATIONS	123—139
AUTHORS	140—196

TABLE OF REFERENCE to the dates of the Sessions included in each volume of the 'Transactions:'

VOL. I. 1846-47, 1847-48.	VOL. XXVI. 1874-75.
II. 1848-49, 1849-50.	XXVII. 1875-76.
III. 1850-51, 1851-52.	XXVIII. 1876-77.
IV. 1852-53.	XXIX. 1877-78.
V. 1853-54.	XXX. 1878-79.
VI. 1854-55.	XXXI. 1879-80.
VII. 1855-56.	XXXII. 1880-81.
VIII. 1856-57.	XXXIII. 1881-82.
IX. 1857-58.	XXXIV. 1882-83.
X. 1858-59.	XXXV. 1883-84.
XI. 1859-60.	XXXVI. 1884-85.
XII. 1860-61.	XXXVII. 1885-86.
XIII. 1861-62.	XXXVIII. 1886-87.
XIV. 1862-63.	XXXIX. 1887-88.
XV. 1863-64.	XL. 1888-89.
XVI. 1864-65.	XLI. 1889-90.
XVII. 1865-66.	XLII. 1890-91.
XVIII. 1866-67.	XLIII. 1891-92.
XIX. 1867-68.	XLIV. 1892-93.
XX. 1868-69.	XLV. 1893-94.
XXI. 1869-70.	XLVI. 1894-95.
XXII. 1870-71.	XLVII. 1895-96.
XXIII. 1871-72.	XLVIII. 1896-97.
XXIV. 1872-73.	XLIX. 1897-98.
XXV. 1873-74.	L. 1898-99.

Vols. I—XV are contained in the General Index of 1864; Vols. XVI—XXV, in that of 1875; Vols. XXVI—XXXVII, in that of 1887; Vols. XXXVIII—L, in the present Index of 1901.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON,

FOR

VOLS. XXXVIII—L, 1887—1899.

GENERAL SUBJECTS.

ABNORMALITY (*see* section Teratology following the Index of General Subjects).

ABSCESS,

- retro-œsophageal, communicating with the œsophagus and trachea (H. H. Clutton) XXXVIII, 130
- in connection with the œsophagus, three cases of (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 55
- in the œsophagus due to cerebro-spinal meningitis (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 14
- hepatic; peri-appendicular inflammation after perforation of the appendix by a pin (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 106
- pre-vertebral (spinal caries); sclerosis of the bodies of the vertebræ (E. P. Paton) XLVIII, 186
- tubercular, of epididymis (A. M. Sheild) XL, 182
- tubercular, of the breast (S. G. Shattock) XL, 391

ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM in obstruction of the pancreatic duct (V. Harley) XLVI, 198

ACCESSORY THYROID (C. Ogle) XLVII, 224

— cystic (W. Edmunds) XLVII, 223

— recurrent carcinoma of (A. E. Barker). With report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVII, 225

ACETABULUM, fracture of, displacement of the head of the femur through, into the pelvis (T. Holmes) XXXIX, 231

ACHROO-AMYLOID liver, spleen, and kidneys (W. J. Hadley) L, 134

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ACROMEGALY (A. A. Kanthack)	XLII, 251
— with diabetes and enlargement of the viscera (N. Dalton)	XLVIII, 166
— further notes on the preceding (N. Dalton)	XLIX, 242
— with a table of cases (P. Furnivall)	XLIX, 204
— acute (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 224
— (J. B. Neal)	XLIX, 224
— report on the preceding case of, with remarks (S. G. Shattock)	XLIX, 228
— hypertrophy of the pituitary body and thyroid; changes in the bone marrow (W. Hunter)	XLIX, 246
— the skull from a case of, and that of a normal giant (S. G. Shattock)	L, 185
ACTINOMYCOSIS	
— of the liver (F. S. Eve)	XL, 405
— (S. Delépine)	XL, 408
— a pyæmic form of (A. A. Kanthack)	XLV, 233
— of the cheek (H. T. Waring)	XLVI, 214
— primary, of the pleura (S. West)	XLVIII, 17
— of the tongue (L. Cooper)	L, 61
ADDISON'S DISEASE,	
— adrenals, caseous and calcified (W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 409
— adrenals, fibro-caseous (H. Sainsbury)	XXXIX, 343
— in a boy aged 17; adrenals, fibro-caseous (S. West)	XXXIX, 346
— symmetrical tubercular disease of the adrenals in which tubercle bacilli were found (V. Harris)	XL, 300
— without bronzing of skin; tuberculosis of both adrenals (W. Collier)	XXXIX, 350
— pigmented small intestines, adrenals, and semilunar ganglia from a case of (W. H. Allchin)	XLII, 302
— associated with diabetes mellitus (S. West)	XLI, 271
ADENOMA (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
ADRENAL,	
— hæmorrhage into, in infants (G. F. Still)	XLIX, 252
— hæmorrhage into (A. E. Garrod and J. H. Drysdale)	XLIX, 257
— hæmorrhage into (F. E. Batten)	XLIX, 258
— hæmorrhage into (F. W. Andrewes)	XLIX, 259
— tuberculosis of right; without Addison's disease (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 406
— tuberculosis of both; Addison's disease, but unattended with bronzing of the skin (W. Collier)	XXXIX, 350
— tuberculosis of both; Addison's disease (V. Harris)	XL, 300
— fibrous atrophy of right (tubercular?); without Addison's disease (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 146
— tuberculosis of both, and of genito-urinary tract (S. Coup-land)	XXXVIII, 408
— disease of (nature undetermined), in an infant (W. L. Wainwright)	XLIV, 137
— disease of both (nature undetermined); advanced phthisis; without Addison's disease (H. H. Taylor)	XL, 299
— fibro-adenoma of (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVI, 150
— tumour of (fibro-adenoma?) (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 260
— tumours derived from adrenal tissue; of kidney (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 122

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Author--.

ADRENAL—*continued.*

- cystic growths in the right; cystic growth in cerebellum; without Addison's disease (F. C. Turner) XXXIX, 9
 - cystic disease of (R. Crawford) LII, 12
 - cyst of (H. D. Rolleston) L, 214
 - lympho-sarcoma of the right (A. Davies) XL, 300
 - sarcoma (round-celled) of the right, and of the liver, in an infant (G. N. Pitt) XLIX, 143
 - sarcoma (round-celled) of the right; cystic disease of the right kidney (L. Dickinson) XLV, 128
 - carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of, extending into inferior vena cava; secondary to carcinoma of sigmoid flexure (H. D. Rolleston) XLVIII, 209
 - lesions of, in the insane (C. F. Beadles) L, 214
- AINHUM**, a condition in leprosy resembling (J. H. Targett) XLI, 330
- ALBUMINURIA**, kidney from a case in which it was hereditary (W. H. Dickinson) XL, 144
- ALCOHOLIC NEURITIS**, cast of the wasted right leg from a case of (D'Arcy Power) XL, 403

ALCOHOLIC PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).**ALCOHOLISM**,

- chronic, discussion on the morbid anatomy and pathology of (introduced by J. F. Payne) XL, 310
- (L. Beale) XL, 337
- (T. Buzzard) XL, 344
- (W. H. Dickinson) XL, 384
- (D. W. Finlay) XL, 354
- (W. B. Hadden) XL, 365
- (G. Harley) XL, 333
- (S. Mackenzie) XL, 339
- (F. W. Mott) XL, 340
- (B. O'Connor) XL, 374
- (J. A. Ormerod) XL, 368
- (I. Owen) XL, 370
- (D. R. Pearson) XL, 375
- (G. N. Pitt) XL, 347
- (G. H. Savage) XL, 361
- (S. J. Sharkey) XL, 356

ALLINGHAM'S INGUINAL COLOTOMY (G. R. Turner) XL, 114

AMPUTATION, Chopart's, stump after (W. G. Spencer) XXXIX, 450

ANÆMIA, blood-cast of the uterus in a case of (S. Delépine) XLII, 222

— pernicious, iron in the liver in (F. W. Mott) XL, 127

— pernicious, peculiar condition of the colon in; necrosis of the mucosa (H. M. Fletcher) L, 127

— splenic, with internal hæmorrhages in infants (G. B. Hunt) L, 209

ANÆMIC INFARCT in lung (L. Freyberger) XLIX, 27

ANCHYLOSTOMIASIS, intestine and parasite from a case of (B. Rake) XXXIX, 111

— intestine and liver from a case of (B. Rake) XLII, 135

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:

General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;

Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANEURYSM,

— HEART, interstitial, of the interauricular septum (R. Maguire)	XXXVIII, 100
— — interventricular septum (A. Money)	XXXVIII, 97
— — eured, interventricular septum (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 23
— — left ventricle, syphilitic; rupture (A. W. Green)	XXXVIII, 102
— — left ventricle (G. Gulliver)	XLII, 60
— — left ventricle, rupture (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 61
— — left ventricle (J. A. Ormerod)	XLII, 60
— — left ventricle (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 22
— — of mitral valve in a child (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 116
— — of the aortic valve in a child (A. F. Voelker)	XLV, 51
— — of the lunule of the aortic valve (two cases) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 46
— DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, with atheroma and aneurysmal dilatation of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 45
— PULMONARY ARTERY, embolic, of; infective aortic valvulitis, aortitis, and pulmonary endarteritis (P. Kidd)	XLIV, 47
— AORTA, aortic arch, sinus of Valsalva (N. Moore)	XXXVIII, 100
— — of aortic arch, above and involving the sinuses of Valsalva (F. H. Hawkins)	XLII, 74
— — of the ascending portion of the aortic arch (J. Galloway)	XLVI, 37
— — four sacculated, from dilated aortic arch (H. M. Murray)	XLI, 62
— — of aortic arch, spontaneous cure, in a case of anæsthetic leprosy (B. Rake)	XXXVIII, 120
— — aortic arch; external rupture (W. L. Dickinson)	XLIX, 48
— — of aortic arch; external rupture (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 51
— — of descending portion of aortic arch, bursting into muscles of the neck (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	XLIII, 38
— — of aortic arch rupturing into the pericardium (A. W. Green)	XXXVIII, 119
— — at the junction of the transverse and descending portions of the aortic arch; rupture into the pericardium (S. H. Habershon)	XL, 62
— — of the aortic arch, above, and involving the sinuses of Valsalva; rupture into the pericardium (F. H. Hawkins)	XLII, 74
— — of aortic arch (sinus of Valsalva) opening into right ventricle (W. H. White)	XLIII, 34
— — of the aortic arch (left sinus of Valsalva) rupturing into the right ventricle (A. F. Voelker)	XLV, 54
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (G. Gulliver)	XXXVIII, 120
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (W. M. Ord)	XLII, 71
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (H. G. Turney)	XLVIII, 56
— — of descending portion of aortic arch rupturing into left bronchus (W. L. Dickinson)	XLII, 77
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into left bronchus (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 76
— — of aortic arch, causing sloughing of the œsophagus (A. F. Voelker)	XLVIII, 56
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into œsophagus; no previous œsophageal symptoms (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 118

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANEURYSM—*continued.*

— AORTA, of aortic arch, rupturing into the œsophagus (F. G. Penrose)	XL, 62
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into œsophagus (A. F. Voelcker)	XLV, 48
— — of thoracic part, rupturing into the œsophagus close above the diaphragm, and causing hæmatemesis (J. R. Lucas)	XL, 66
— — of abdominal part, compressing common bile-duct and rupturing into duodenum (W. L. Dickinson)	XLII, 72
— — dissecting, following kick from a horse (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 38
— — in a child of four years (E. Willett)	XLIII, 38
— — in a boy of nine years (F. J. Smith and J. H. Targett)	XLVIII, 53
— — of abdominal part, associated with hypoplasia of arteries (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 52
— CORONARY, multiple embolic, and of buttock and axilla (J. J. Clarke)	XLVII, 24
— INNOMINATE, circumscribed traumatic (G. Heaton)	XLIX, 54
— INTERNAL CAROTID, occlusion of subclavian, and narrowing and thickening of other arteries, due to syphilis (W. Edmunds)	XLIII, 42
— MIDDLE CEREBRAL, symmetrical, of both (S. West)	XLI, 59
— VERTEBRAL AND INTERNAL CAROTID (W. H. Battle)	XLIV, 42
— VERTEBRAL, symmetrical, within the skull (W. H. White)	XLI, 60
— INFERIOR THYROID (J. R. Lunn)	XLVII, 30
— BRACHIAL AND ULNAR, embolic (F. W. Mott)	XL, 71
— SUPERIOR MESENTERIC, extravasation into mesentery; hæmorrhage into peritoneal cavity (J. Galloway)	XLII, 78
— SPLENIC (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 55
— — (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 57
— EXTERNAL ILIAC, cured (D. Drew)	XLVII, 32
— GLUTEAL, embolic (E. Willett)	XLI, 71
— POPLITEAL; death from pulmonary embolism (J. H. Targett)	XXXIX, 84
— — complicated with sarcoma, with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (J. Croft)	XLI, 65
— arterio-venous, connected with the iliac vessels at their origin (G. N. Pitt)	XLIV, 53
— — of splenic vessels, thrombosis of mesenteric veins, and localised acute colitis (J. F. Goodhart)	XL, 67

ANEURYSMAL DILATATION of veins (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLI, 73

ANEURYSMAL VARIX in a stump (A. H. Robinson) XXXIX, 85

ANGEIOMA (*see Tumours*).

ANGINA PECTORIS

— associated with stenosis of the coronary arteries (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 117
— associated with thrombosis of the right coronary artery (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 14
— associated with stenosis of right and left coronary arteries (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 18

ANIMALS, diseases of (*see section Comparative Pathology, following that of Teratology*).

ANKYLOSIS (*see Joints*).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

- ANTHRAX**, œdema, of stomach (G. N. Pitt) XLII, 108
- ANTRUM**, empyema of, in a child (D'Arcy Power) XLIX, 200
- vacuolated spheroidal-celled carcinoma of (H. D. Rolleston) L, 251
- AORTA**,
- aneurysm of (*see* Aneurysm).
- abdominal, hypoplasia of, associated with aneurysm (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 52
- rupture of the heart and of the arch of (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 57
- spontaneous rupture of inner and middle coats of; leakage into the pericardium (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 37
- perforation of (possibly aneurysmal), setting up acute pericarditis (W. L. Dickinson) XLIII, 21
- abdominal, rupture of inner coat of, by crush (A. F. Voelker) XLVII, 33
- thoracic, ulceration into, of tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus (J. Calvert) XLVIII, 71
- perforated, in ulceration of the trachea (of undetermined nature) (H. Maudsley) XXXVIII, 89
- perforated by ulcer (probably syphilitic) of trachea (N. Dalton) L, 30
- perforated by carcinoma of the œsophagus (W. B. Hadden) XLII, 88
- perforated by carcinoma of the œsophagus (A. E. Garrod) XLIX, 92
- mediastinal growth (round-celled sarcoma) opening into, and into œsophagus (W. H. White) XLIV, 14
- AORTIC VALVE** (*see* Heart).
- AORTITIS**,
- chronic end- (C. Heath) XL, 61
- chronic end- (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 41
- syphilitic; aneurysm of internal carotid, etc. (W. Edmunds) XLIII, 42
- syphilitic(?), with dilatation of the heart and occlusion of the left subclavian artery (C. F. Beadles) XLIV, 43
- syphilitic, involving the aortic valve (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLVII, 26
- thrombosis of aorta in (G. N. Pitt) XL, 74
- APHASIA**, the left hemisphere from a case of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) XLV, 12
- APPENDICITIS** (*see* Vermiform Appendix).
- APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS** (*see* Vermiform Appendix).
- ARM**,
- ulceration of, following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 110
- of a leper, showing incomplete separation of the hand (G. N. Steven) XLIV, 170
- multiple painful fatty tumours of (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 323
- ARSENIC KERATOSIS** of the skin, and arsenic cancer, some examples of (J. Hutchinson) XXXIX, 352
- ARTERITIS**,
- syphilitic, in an adult (S. J. Sharkey) XXXVIII, 124
- syphilitic, from a case of general paralysis of the insane (R. P. Smith) XXXIX, 87
- general (pulmonary and systemic), in a child, possibly the result of congenital syphilis (H. P. Hawkins) XLIII, 46

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ARTERITIS—*continued.*

— syphilitic, of cerebral vessels, in a boy æt. 4 years (A. Money)	XL, 13
— end-, of pulmonary artery (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 61
— end-, pulmonary, with aneurysmal dilatation and aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 45
— end-, pulmonary; embolic aneurysm of pulmonary artery; infective aortic valvulitis and aortitis (P. Kidd)	XLIV, 47

ARTERY,

— aneurysm of (<i>see</i> Aneurysm).	
— AORTA (<i>see</i> Aorta).	
— PULMONARY, ulceration of; ulcerative endocarditis affecting chiefly the pulmonary valves, with (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 29
— — thrombosis of, without hæmorrhagic infarcts (G. N. Pitt)	XLIV, 48
— — thrombosis of, in typhoid fever without infarction (W. Hunter)	XLVIII, 58
— — thrombosis of, in a case of congenital stenosis of the orifice (W. L. Dickinson)	XLVIII, 57
— — embolism of; death; in a case of popliteal aneurysm (J. H. Targett)	XXXIX, 84
— — embolism of (M. B. Hill)	XL, 45
— — embolism of; thrombosis of iliac vein; carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelker)	XLIV, 95
— — ulceration of large branch of the, in a child, causing rapidly fatal hæmoptysis (W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 91
— — atheroma and aneurysmal dilatation of; aneurysm of ductus arteriosus (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 45
— — congenital stenosis of (<i>see</i> section Teratology).	
— — sarcoma (?) of (J. H. Sequeira), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVIII, 58
— CORONARY, stenosis of mouths of both; anginal symptoms (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 117
— — thrombosis of right; angina pectoris (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 14
— — occlusion of right, without angina pectoris (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 16
— — stenosis of both; angina pectoris (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 18
— — embolism of (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 29
— BASILAR, embolism of, with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral (H. Maudsley)	XXXVIII, 11
— MIDDLE CEREBRAL, embolism of both; rheumatic endocarditis; carcinoma of the pancreas and liver (L. Freyberger)	L, 1
— POSTERIOR CEREBRAL, meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of; embolism of the basilar artery (H. Maudsley)	XXXVIII, 11
— INTERNAL CAROTID, left, opening into dilated sphenoidal sinus (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 41
— COMMON CAROTID, left, incised wound of; survival four hours (J. Berry)	XLV, 42
— SUBCLAVIAN, partial rupture of the right, with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats (A. A. Bowlby)	XLII, 79
— PANCREATIC, erosion of, in case of chronic perforating ulcer of duodenum (W. H. Allchin)	XXXVIII, 144
— RENAL, thrombosis of, on both sides, with uræmia, in a child (H. P. Hawkins)	XLIII, 46
— COMMON ILIAC, embolism of the right; incipient gangrene of leg; cardiac thrombosis; in enteric fever (W. Hunter)	L, 52

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ARTERY—*continued.*

- HYPOGASTRIC, carcinoma of obliterated (W. H. White) XXXIX, 96
- thrombosis of, as a cause of gangrene; two cases; (1) aorta and iliaes; (2) left upper limb (A. A. Bowlby) XXXIX, 92

ARTHRITIS (*see* Joints).**ARTHROPATHY** (*see* Joints).**ASCITES**

- and chronic peritonitis; liver, etc., from case of (G. F. Crooke) XXXIX, 133
- chylous, and hydrothorax, due to thrombosis of the veins at the root of the neck on the left side (S. Martin) XLII, 93
- chylous (F. J. Smith) XLII, 100
- chylous pleurisy and (H. G. Turney) XLIV, 1

- ASPERGILLOSIS** of bronchi and lung; case primarily of tubercle (S. W. Wheaton) XLI, 34

ATAXY, locomotor (*see* Locomotor Ataxy).

- ATHEROMATOUS SAC** on aortic curtain of mitral valve, the orifice extremely stenosed (G. N. Pitt) XXXIX, 80

ATROPHY

- of cerebral convolutions (J. A. Ormerod) XLII, 13
- of heart (G. Gulliver) XLII, 58
- hydronephrotic, congenital case of (D. Williams) XXXIX, 152
- hydronephrotic, due to congenital stricture of ureter (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 132
- of kidney (shrunk) from stricture of ureter (G. N. Pitt) XLVII, 113
- hydronephrotic, in a female child aged two years (W. R. Dakin) XXXVIII, 169
- hydronephrotic, of right kidney (A. Doran) XLII, 185
- hydronephrotic, of left kidney, with prolapse of dilated ureter into the bladder (C. Ogle) XLV, 127
- hydronephrotic, of part of one kidney (F. C. Turner) XLIII, 90
- of left kidney (shrunk), with hypertrophy of right; congenital (?) (H. Handford) XXXIX, 151
- hydronephrotic, aberrant renal vessels as a cause of (G. N. Pitt) XLV, 107
- hydronephrotic, histological changes in (J. Griffiths) XL, 161
- of kidney, experimental (J. R. Bradford) XLIX, 169
- hemiatrophia facialis (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 81
- symmetrical senile, of parietal bones (H. M. Fletcher) L, 195

AURICLE (*see* Heart).**BACTERIOLOGY** (*see* section Bacteriology).

- BANDS**, rare method of formation of intra-abdominal (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLVII, 100

BASILAR ARTERY (*see* Artery).**BILE-DUCT**,

- duodenal pouching at the orifice of the (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 183
- syphilitic stricture of (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) L, 158
- papilloma of, associated with an impacted gall-stone (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 83
- calculus in (*see* Calculus).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BILE-DUCT—*continued*.

- carcinoma of, primary; two cases (N. Moore) XXXIX, 142
- carcinoma of the common (J. A. Ormerod) XXXIX, 145
- carcinoma of gall-bladder and (J. Griffiths) XL, 140

BILHARZIA HÆMATOBIA.

- the hatching of (C. G. Seligmann) XLIX, 386
- urinary bladder affected with (S. G. Shattock) XLII, 196
- urinary bladder and kidney from a case of (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 184
- bladder, kidneys, and rectum from a case of (R. Harrison) XXXVIII, 191
- bladder, kidneys, and lung from a case of (A. A. Bowlby) XLII, 194
- co-existing with a carcinomatous growth in the urinary bladder (T. Harris) XXXIX, 183

BILIARY CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).

- BILIARY FISTULÆ** opening into pylorus, duodenum, and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) XLVI, 78

- BILIRUBIN**, crystals of, from a hydatid cyst (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 259

BLACK-WATER FEVER,

- preparations from the organs of a case of (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 168
- (W. H. Crosse and W. C. C. Pakes) L, 273

BLADDER,

- functions of, interfered with by large uterine fibro-myoma in pelvis; hysterectomy (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 247
- large hydatid cyst in the pelvis pressing upon the (E. H. Fenwick) XLII, 201
- extra-peritoneal wound of, without extravasation (J. H. Targett) XXXVIII, 176
- from a case of prostatectomy and supra-pubic lithotomy (W. Bull) XXXIX, 193
- subperitoneal rupture of the (W. B. Clarke) XXXVIII, 177
- hypertrophied and sacculated, with rupture of a sacculus into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius (F. C. Wallis) XLV, 95
- sloughing of the superior fundus of the, following cystitis and stricture (W. B. Clarke) XXXIX, 164
- hypertrophied, frozen sections of, from a case of stricture of the urethra (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 173
- from a case of purpura hæmorrhagica (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 188
- from a case of purpura hæmorrhagica, with kidney and dura mater (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 189
- cystitis, acute tubercular, exfoliating; perforation (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 187
- tubercular ulceration of, and of the urethra (P. Kidd) XXXIX, 185
- tubercular ulceration of, treated by tuberculin (E. H. Fenwick) XLII, 189
- *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (*see* *Bilharzia hæmatobia*).
- calculus of (*see* Calculus).
- vesiculation of mucous membrane of the (psorospermial?) (A. Q. Silcock) XL, 175
- papilloma of (F. Hewkley and E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 179
- papilloma of, removed by supra-pubic cystotomy (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 179
- papilloma, diffuse, of (A. A. Bowlby) XLI, 171
- papilloma of, the macroscopy of (E. H. Fenwick) XXXIX, 166
- papilloma of, and of ureter, associated with villous carcinoma of the kidney (D. Drew) XLVIII, 130

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BLADDER—*continued.*

- fibroma co-existing with carcinoma of the (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) XXXIX, 169
- chondrifying sarcoma, together with multiple papillomata removed from the (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 183
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (T. V. Jackson) XXXIX, 176
- myxo-sarcoma of the prostate and (W. D. Spanton) XLII, 218
- melanotic sarcoma (secondary) of (J. H. Targett) XLII, 214
- sarcoma of, nine examples (D'Arcy Power) XXXIX, 172
- sarcoma of, statistics of fifty cases (E. H. Fenwick) XXXIX, 171
- sarcomata of the, their classification (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 291
- carcinoma of (G. H. Makins) XXXIX, 182
- carcinoma of, secondary to carcinoma of breast (J. H. Targett) XLI, 180
- ulcerating carcinoma of (J. H. Morgau) XXXIX, 162
- malignant tumour of, nature undetermined (E. H. Fenwick) XXXIX, 181
- malignant tumour of apex of, nature undetermined (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 182
- colloid carcinoma of (H. C. Sharp) XLVII, 168
- carcinoma of the, co-existing with fibroma (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) XXXIX, 169
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the, involving the urethra (C. J. Symonds) XLV, 98
- carcinoma, double, of the (W. B. Clarke) XXXVIII, 181
- carcinoma ("contact") of (E. H. Fenwick) XXXIX, 178
- diverticulum of, associated with new growths (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 155
- gall- (*see* Gall-bladder).

BLOOD,

- hæmolytic action of cobra poison on the (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) XLIX, 352
- an undescribed form of hæmatozoon in (N. Moore) XLVII, 384

BLOOD-CASTS of the uterus in a case of anæmia (S. Delépine) XLII, 222

BLOOD-FILMS, the technique of (W. C. C. Pakes and R. Howard) L, 328

BOILING WATER as a fixative and hardening agent (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) XLVIII, 279

BONE,

- FRACTURE, skull; penetrating wound of calvaria (F. S. Eve) XLI, 231
- — skull; depression of the frontal bone in an infant of fifteen months, arising probably during parturition (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 124
- — skull; isolated fracture of base of (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 228
- — spinal column; fracture—dislocation of, between sixth and seventh cervical vertebræ (A. H. Tubby) XLVIII, 190
- — spinal column, cervical portion; much displacement; synostosis (H. P. Potter) L, 196
- — spinal column, fracture—dislocation of; paraplegia; laminectomy (E. Willett) XLI, 234
- — spinal column, ulceration of the colon following (J. H. Targett) XLIII, 73
- — lower jaw; compound comminuted, with rupture of the inferior dental nerve (W. G. Spencer) XXXIX, 230

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BONE—continued.

— FRACTURE, ribs, first and second on right side, and first on the left (G. R. Turner)	XLI, 233
— — rib, the first (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 232
— — rib, the first on each side (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 232
— — rib, multiple of the first (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 233
— — scapula, ununited (C. P. White)	XLIX, 199
— — humerus, at the anatomical neck, with dislocation of head (H. H. Clutton)	XLIV, 128
— — humerus, followed by chondrifying sarcoma (S. G. Shattock)	XLVII, 261
— — radius (Colles's), a neglected point in the pathology of (D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 250
— — radius, cases on which the preceding paper is founded (D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 253
— — radius (Colles's), table of specimens in the London hospitals (D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 256
— — radius (Colles's) repaired with forward displacement of the lower fragment (S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 260
— — symphysis pubis, separation through (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLI, 235
— — acetabulum, displacement of the head of the femur through, into the pelvis (T. Holmes)	XXXIX, 231
— — femur, lower end; a rare form of fracture (W. C. Bull)	XXXIX, 236
— — femur, T-shaped, impacted, through the lower epiphysis, with osseous union; ulceration of popliteal artery; hæmatoma (C. M. Moullin)	XXXIX, 243
— — tibia, simple comminuted, of head of the (D'Arcy Power)	XXXIX, 237
— — fibula, Dupuytren's fracture of the (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XXXIX, 238
— — femur, the varying effects of violence in producing (both femora) (D'Arcy Power)	XLI, 232
— — multiple spontaneous, in a woman æt. 37 (disease undetermined) (C. Spurrell)	XLIX, 192
— — multiple spontaneous, in a male æt. 30 (fragilitas ossium); followed ultimately by growth of sarcoma (E. Willett)	XLIX, 195
— SEPARATION OF EPIPHYSIS; scapula, separation of coracoid epiphysis; osteo-myelitis; pyæmia (J. Poland)	XXXVIII, 261
— — humerus, of an Egyptian mummy (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 174
— — radius, lower epiphysis (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 236
— — radius and ulna, lower epiphyses (E. P. Paton)	XLVIII, 191
— — radius, upper epiphysis (C. M. Moullin)	XXXIX, 242
— — radius, symphysis pubis (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLI, 235
— — radius,* great trochanter (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLVII, 174
— reunion of disc of bone replaced after trephining; femur (J. R. Lunn)	XLVIII, 188
— SCURVY; infantile; subperiosteal hæmorrhage (T. C. Fox)	XXXVIII, 275
— — in a boy aged thirteen years; subperiosteal hæmorrhage (T. C. Fox)	XLI, 237
— — infantile; subdural hæmorrhage (W. W. Ord)	XLVI, 5
— EPIPHYSITIS (<i>see</i> Epiphysitis).	

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* For radius read femur.

BONE—*continued.*

- PERIOSTITIS; in ancient Egyptians, associated with osteo-arthrititis and symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull (F. S. Eve) XLI, 244
- — symmetrical, of femur, with an unusual formation of new bone (A. A. Bowlby) XLII, 243
- — newly formed bone on femur, from a case of pyæmia in an infant (J. H. Morgan) XXXIX, 258
- OSTEITIS; acute, of scapula following detachment of coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia (J. Poland) XXXVIII, 261
- — an ancient Egyptian skull affected with (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 269
- — chronic, cases illustrating; due to central necrosis (R. W. Parker) XXXIX, 245
- — syphilitic, of the tibiæ (G. N. Pitt) XL, 270
- — symmetrical syphilitic, of bones of leg (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 130
- — syphilitic, of femur (J. Hutchinson) XXXVIII, 288
- — thickening of the calvaria in two infants, rachitic and syphilitic (S. G. Shattock) XLII, 235
- — calvaria of child found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar (J. F. Briscoe), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (regarded as rickets) XL, 252
- — non-calcifying plastic (B. Pitts and S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 176
- OSTEITIS DEFORMANS; affecting only one tibia (H. H. Clutton) XLII, 246
- — (J. Griffiths) XLII, 249
- — the lower jaw much thickened and protruding (J. R. Lunn) XXXIX, 265
- — a living case of, showing want of symmetry, and lengthening of certain of the bones (H. H. Clutton) XXXIX, 259
- — some of the bones from the foregoing case (H. H. Clutton) XLVI, 138
- — (F. J. Fielder) XLVII, 190
- — associated with lymphomatous nodules in the spleen (J. F. Goodhart) XXXIX, 262
- — associated with a sarcomatous tumour of the cerebellum (A. H. Robinson) XXXVIII, 262
- OSTEOMALACIA; affecting the humerus (?) (J. R. Lunn) XXXVIII, 266
- — two specimens, showing metaplasia of the osseous substance into fibrous tissue (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 270
- CARRIES; congenital syphilis; calvaria of an infant showing irregular absorption (J. F. Payne) XLII, 252
- — perforation of calvaria in a case of gummatous disease of the occipital lobe; inherited syphilis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLII, 254
- — of the scapula (L. A. Dunn) XLII, 257
- — without suppuration, examples of (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 266
- — (tubercular) of the head of tibia involving the knee-joint, in a man æt. 25 (W. H. Battle) XLVI, 147
- — necrotica (tubercular) of skull, leading to perforation (B. Pollard) XXXVIII, 284
- NECROSIS; acute (A. Q. Silcock) XXXIX, 251
- — acute, of fourth cervical vertebra in a man æt. 48 (S. West) XXXVIII, 268
- — multiple, in congenital syphilis (W. H. Battle) XXXVIII, 279
- — central, leading to chronic osteitis (R. W. Parker) XXXIX, 245

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BONE—*continued*.

— NECROSIS ; of inferior maxilla associated with sarcoma (W. H. Battle)	XXXIX, 276
— — central, of radius, without suppuration (W. W. Cheyne)	XLI, 249
— — dry, of digital phalanx (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 252
— LYMPHADENOMATOSIS of (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 169
— SARCOMA, remarks on the relation of injury and inflammation to the production of (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 273
— TUMOURS of (<i>see</i> particular bones; and for arrangement of tumours of <i>see</i> Tumours).	
— MALFORMATIONS of (<i>see</i> section Teratology at end of the section General Subjects).	

BONE MARROW, changes in, in a case of acromegaly (W. Hunter)	XLIX, 249
--	-----------

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS, seven specimens found in the cæcum of a single patient (H. M. Murray)	XLI, 145
--	----------

BRACHIAL PLEXUS, fibroma of, associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Carwardine)	L, 27
---	-------

BRACHIAL ARTERY (<i>see</i> Artery).	
---------------------------------------	--

BRAIN,

— some gross lesions in the, of lunatics (C. F. Beadles)	XLVI, 10
— three consecutive hæmorrhages into the (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 3
— hæmorrhage into the pons of a child (W. Collier)	XL, 21
— hæmorrhage into the pons; woman æt. 38 (J. A. Ormerod)	XL, 21
— softening of the right side of, in endocarditis, with hæmorrhage on the left side (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 22
— softening and secondary descending degeneration, with old meningeal hæmorrhage (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 13
— hæmatoma, subdural (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 12
— hæmatoma, subdural (J. A. Ormerod)	XXXVIII, 13
— hæmatoma, subdural (A. M. Jackson)	XLI, 1
— hæmatoma, subdural (E. T. Wynne)	XLIII, 1
— hæmatoma, subdural (W. H. Wilson)	XLV, 5
— hæmatoma, subdural (W. P. Herringham)	XLVI, 4
— hæmatoma, subdural (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 10
— hæmatoma, subdural (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 11
— hæmatoma, subdural (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 1
— diseases of the arteries of (<i>see</i> Artery).	
— thrombosis of cerebral veins (W. Collier)	XLII, 12
— MENINGITIS, streptococcal (R. G. Hebb)	XLV, 10
— — cerebro-spinal, a case of, due to a diplococcus of undetermined nature (R. G. Hebb)	XLVI, 8
— — cerebro-spinal, due to <i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> (A. A. Kanthack)	XLV, 230
— — cerebro-spinal, leading to abscess in the œsophagus (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 14
— — syphilitic; arteritis; cerebral sclerosis, in a boy (A. Money)	XL, 13
— — pachy- (syphilitic), with atrophy of the cerebral convolutions, in a child (J. W. Carr)	XLVI, 1
— — pachy-; gummatous, of five years' duration (R. Cuff)	XLII, 4
— — tubercular; recovery (?) from; chronic phthisis; tubercular disease of the knee-joints and spinal column (R. E. Carrington)	XXXVIII, 16

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BRAIN—*continued.*

— MENINGITIS— <i>continued.</i>	
— — tubercular, unusual case of, with localising symptoms (H. Sainsbury)	XL, 9
— tubercular formation in the (G. Barling)	XXXVIII, 42
— tubercular formations in the; child æt. 1 year (N. Dalton)	XL, 20
— tubercular formations in the pons Varolii (J. A. Ormerod)	XLI, 20
— tubercular formation in the (S. West)	XLII, 460
— tubercular formations, multiple, in the; tubercular ulcer of the stomach (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 73
— gummata of the (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 1
— gummatus disease of occipital lobe in inherited syphilis; perforation of the skull (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLII, 254
— syphilitic formation in the, associated with sclerosis of the skull (H. E. Harris)	XLV, 145
— aphasia; left hemisphere of, from a case of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock)	XLV, 12
— atrophy (local) of cerebral convolutions (J. A. Ormerod)	XLII, 13
— hemianopsia, right lateral homonymous (S. Delépine)	XLI, 2
— chorea; lesions of pyramidal cells in (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 8
— syringomyelia; dilatation of the lateral ventricles in a case of (F. C. Turner)	XXXIX, 14
— cyst (probably hæmorrhagic) in left hemisphere causing atrophy (J. Galloway)	XLIII, 15
— simple cyst in middle lobe of the cerebellum (W. S. Colman)	XLI, 16
— simple cyst of the cerebellum (W. B. Hadden)	XLI, 17
— simple cyst of the cerebellum (G. Gulliver)	XLI, 19
— hydatids of, and of the spleen and liver, etc. (B. O'Connor)	XXXIX, 146
— hydatid on the left hemisphere of (H. Weber)	XL, 17
— angioma of membranes of (D'Arcy Power)	XXXIX, 4
— psammoma of (L. A. Dunn)	XXXIX, 8
— cholesteatoma at the base of (J. A. P. Price)	XXXVIII, 24
— endothelioma of, in connection with the peduncle and pons (J. Coats)	XXXIX, 5
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the spinal cord (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 43
— sarcoma (round-celled), symmetrical (J. A. Ormerod)	XL, 19
— sarcoma of; partial perforation of skull; incomplete extirpation (J. A. Ormerod)	XXXIX, 1

BREAST.

(The diseases of the male breast are placed at the end of the series of *Breast*, p. 15.)

— fatty concretions in, with chronic mastitis (W. Watkins-Pitchford)	XLVII, 249
— "butter-cyst" of (H. B. Robinson)	L, 227
— cystic disease of (R. Johnson)	XLIII, 112
— cystic disease of, in young women (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 226
— cystic disease of, in a boy (D'Arcy Power)	L, 225
— tubercular formation in (R. G. Hebb)	XXXIX, 446; XLIV, 123
— tubercular abscess of (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 391
— "tumour" of, of uncertain nature (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 213
— lipoma of; saponifying necrosis in (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 248
— fibroma of, weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. (A. Doran)	XLIII, 115

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BREAST—*continued.*

— cystic fibroma of; carcinomatous change in (H. Snow)	XLVI, 187
— adenoma of, associated with cyst, and calcareous degeneration (C. F. Beadles)	L, 223
— duct papilloma of (C. B. Lockwood)	XLIII, 116
— duct papilloma of (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLIII, 117
— sarcoma of, with gland-infection (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 126
— sarcoma of, containing multinuclear giant-cells (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 267
— sarcoma (metastatic) of, containing multinuclear giant-cells (E. L. Fox)	XLVII, 269
— sarcoma (metastatic) of (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 272
— chondro-sarcoma of (W. B. Clarke)	XLI, 229
— villous carcinoma of (H. T. Butlin); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XXXVIII, 343
— villous carcinoma of (B. Pitts)	XXXIX, 320
— duct carcinoma of (W. H. Battle)	XXXIX, 322
— duct carcinoma of (H. B. Robinson)	XL, 285; XLI, 221
— duct carcinoma, hæmorrhagic, of (R. Morison)	XLVII, 288
— duct carcinoma of (C. E. M. Kelly and W. d'Este Emery); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIX, 303
— duct carcinoma, identical with ordinary carcinoma (H. Snow)	XLVI, 191
— carcinoma (atrophic scirrhus) of the right, following cystic disease of the left (J. W. Nunn)	XLI, 224
— carcinoma of, with cystic disease (H. B. Robinson)	XLVII, 285
— carcinomatous cyst of; three cases (C. J. Symonds)	XLVII, 273
— carcinomatous cyst of (W. S. Sprent)	XLVII, 277
— carcinomatous cyst of (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 278
— carcinoma of, associated with large cyst (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 284
— carcinoma of, supervening upon adenoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XXXIX, 319
— carcinomata and adenomata in the (G. B. M. White)	XLIII, 120
— carcinoma of, followed by secondary carcinoma of the bladder (J. H. Targett)	XLI, 180
— pathological conditions of, associated with carcinoma (R. Johnson)	XLIII, 170
— on some histological changes in, found associated with carcinoma (C. F. Beadles)	XLIII, 175
— a further note on the histological changes found in the, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 198
— psorosperins in chronic eczema of the nipple (Paget's disease); associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLI, 214
— chronic eczema of the nipple (Paget's disease); associated with carcinoma (G. Barling)*	XLI, 219
— cysticercus cellulosa (? of (C. J. Symonds)	XXXVIII, 448
MALE, chronic mastitis in a man æt. 45 (W. Anderson)	XLIV, 122
— fibroma of the (C. F. Beadles)	XLIV, 124
— columnar-celled (duct) carcinoma of (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 119
— duct carcinoma of, in a man æt. 91 (J. R. Lunn)	XLVIII, 247
— rodent ulcer arising in nipple of (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 147

BRIGHT'S DISEASE, ulceration of the stomach and intestine in (R. G. Hebb)

XL, 92

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* See also Nipple.

BRONCHIAL GLAND,

- caseous, causing localised bronchiectasis by invading bronchus (L. Shaw) XXXVIII, 90
- caseous, perforating and obstructing the trachea (G. Gulliver) XL, 38
- fatal ulceration of, into bronchus (A. F. Voelker) XLIX, 22
- ulceration of, into trachea (tubercular) (C. Ogle) XLIX, 26
- caseous, leading to perforation of œsophagus (A. F. Voelker) XLII, 87
- malignant disease of: (1) sarcoma; (2) carcinoma (G. N. Pitt) XXXIX, 54

BRONCHIECTASIS,

- with broncho-pneumonia in a child (H. Fisher) XLVIII, 33
- localised, caused by the invasion into a bronchus of a caseating bronchial gland (L. Shaw) XXXVIII, 90
- gangrene of lung secondary to (G. N. Pitt) XLII, 46

BRONCHITIS,

- plastic, two cases of (S. West) XLI, 33
- plastic (S. West) XLII, 43

BRONCHO-ŒSOPHAGEAL FISTULA consequent upon squamous-celled carcinoma of œsophagus (H. Handford) XXXVIII, 129

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA, multiple cavities in a case of (H. H. Tooth) XLVIII, 30

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIC FORM of phthisis, with excavation at the base of the lung (W. K. Fyffe) XLV, 18

BRONCHUS,

- rupture of right (H. W. Mackenzie) XLVII, 5
- rupture of right (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 42
- rupture of left (A. M. Sheild) XL, 39
- stenosis of each, at its origin, due to cicatricial contraction of bronchial glands (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 23
- stenosis of left, caused by dilatation of left auricle; mitral stenosis (H. H. Taylor) XL, 58
- stenosis of left, caused by dilatation of left auricle; mitral disease (W. L. Dickinson) XLIV, 7
- aortic aneurysm rupturing into left (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 76
- aortic aneurysm rupturing into left (W. L. Dickinson) XLII, 77
- aspergillosis of, and of lung; associated with tubercle (S. W. Wheaton) XLI, 34
- carcinoma of the left (H. Handford) XL, 40
- carcinoma of the left (C. Ogle) XLV, 25

BUFFY COAT, significance of, in the shed blood of acute pneumonia, etc. (S. G. Shattock) L, 279

BULLET WOUND

- of left ventricle (R. Maguire) XXXVIII, 97
- of heart, perforating right ventricle; survival one hour (J. Berry) XLV, 42
- of liver, stomach, and kidney; laparotomy, and suture of stomach; death on the eleventh day (T. H. Openshaw) XLVI, 52

BURN, superficial erosions of stomach following (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 140

BURSA

- patellæ, enlarged, with endogenous growths (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 290

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BURSA—*continued.*

— behind knee-joint, loose cartilages removed from the (H. A. Lediard)	XXI, 231
— subdeltoid, loose bodies from (J. J. Clarke)	XLVII, 257
— false, multiple, from arm (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 139
— ossification in (?), forming a bony tumour of the buttock (J. H. Targett)	XXXIX, 304
— soft fibroma of (S. G. Shattock)	XLIV, 134
— some examples of intra-bursal growths (G. H. Makins)	XXXVIII, 377
BUTTOCK , bony tumour of; ossification in bursa (?) (J. H. Targett)	XXXIX, 304

CÆCUM,

— volvulus of (W. J. Walsham)	XXXIX, 110
— perforated, in a case of volvulus of the sigmoid flexure (F. W. Mott)	XL, 106
— ulceration of the, followed by almost complete occlusion of the ileo-cæcal valve (F. W. Mott)	XL, 106
— caseous, tubercular, mass attached to the; pulmonary tuberculosis, etc. (H. Walsham)	XLVII, 48
— <i>Bothriocephalus latus</i> , seven specimens of, found in the (H. M. Murray)	XLI, 145
— cyst of the, arising in one of the lips of the valve (?) (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 146
— cyst removed from the inside of the; source undetermined (C. A. Morton)	XLIX, 111
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (R. Johnson)	XL, 112
— carcinoma (colloid) of, accompanied with extreme narrowing (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 148

CALCANEUM , sarcoma (spindle-celled), central, of (P. de Santi)	L, 198
--	--------

CALCAREOUS PARTICLES in a parotid tumour (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 164
--	-----------

CALCULUS,

— CARDIAC , between the right curtain of the tricuspid valve and the wall of the right ventricle (S. Delépine)	XLI, 43
— NASAL (D'Arey Power)	XXXVIII, 321
— (S. Jones)	XL, 401
— (R. Johnson)	XLII, 296
— SALIVARY , in Wharton's duct, of minute size (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 121
— unusually large, removed with the submaxillary gland in which it lay (D'Arey Power)	XXXIX, 103
— in the submaxillary gland (W. G. Spencer)	XLIX, 85
— PANCREATIC , composed of oxalate of lime (S. G. Shattock)	XLVII, 101
— INTESTINAL , multiple, of carbonate of lime, passed <i>per rectum</i> (W. M. Ord)	XLVIII, 123
— covered with crystals of triple phosphate (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLIII, 70
— removed from the rectum (W. H. Cripps)	XLVIII, 122
— removed from the rectum (S. G. Shattock)	L, 134
— and "sable intestinal" (S. Delépine)	XLI, 111
— "sable intestinal" (S. G. Shattock)	XLVIII, 124
— BILIARY , in children (G. F. Still)	L, 151

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CALCULUS—*continued.*— BILIARY—*continued.*

— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (W. B. Hadden)	XLII, 160
— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 135
— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (J. Calvert)	XLIX, 139
— — two examples, of considerable size, passed <i>per anum</i> (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XXXVIII, 160
— — impacted in the small intestine (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLVII, 94
— — intra-hepatic, in diabetes (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 133
— — in ductus communis choledochus (W. J. Tyson)	XLII, 182
— — impacted in bile-duct, associated with papilloma (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 83
— — jaundice from impaction of, in ductus communis; carcinoma of portal fissure, etc. (H. Handford)	XLI, 140
— — encysted in a sacculus of the gall-bladder (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 87
— — ulceration and perforation of gall-bladder containing biliary gravel; general peritonitis (N. Moore)	XLII, 178
— — ulceration and perforation of gall-bladder due to; peritonitis (S. Jones)	XLII, 179
— — ulceration from gall-bladder into duodenum and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 94
— — healed perforation of duodenum after passage of (C. F. Beadles)	L, 113
— — relation of, to malignant disease of the gall-bladder and liver (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 69
— — associated with primary carcinoma of the liver (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 144
— RENAL, in a case of tuberculosis of the urinary organs (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 165
— — in infants (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 90
— — in cysts in the substance of the kidney (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XXXIX, 155
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. B. Clarke)	XLI, 181
— — with pyonephrosis of left kidney (F. G. Penrose)	XXXIX, 161
— — with double pyonephrosis (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 173
— URETERAL; disorganisation of kidney (F. D. Drewitt)	XL, 172
— — causing obstruction on both sides (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 126
— VESICAL, removed from the bladder of an infant aged eighteen months; supra-pubic cystotomy (L. A. Dunn)	XLVI, 90
— — from a diverticulum of the bladder; supra-pubic cystotomy (J. V. Jackson)	XXXIX, 192
— — encysted in a child's bladder (G. N. Stephen)	XLIV, 101
— — fixed behind the prostate; bladder sacculated (C. M. Moullin)	XXXVIII, 178
— — in retro-prostatic pouch (W. B. Clarke)	XXXIX, 192
— — cystine, from a boy (A. A. Bowlby)	XL, 182
— — formed round an umbrella ring, in a male (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 193
— — with a hair-pin as nucleus (S. Jones)	XXXVIII, 194
— — multiple, formed upon threads of a catheter (R. Johnson)	XLII, 217
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. M. Ord)	XXXVIII, 191

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CALCULUS—continued.	
— VESICAL—continued.	
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. Smith and E. H. Fenwick)	XLI, 183
— — spontaneous fracture and reunion of; two cases (G. B. Browne)	XLI, 186
— — spontaneous fracture of (C. B. Plowright)	XLVII, 132
— — etc., of oxalate of lime; the microscopic structure of such (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock)	XLVI, 91
— URETHRAL; of unusual size (E. H. Fenwick)	XLI, 188
— PROSTATIC; small, multiple; primary carcinoma of liver (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 151
— — small, multiple (S. Delépine)	XLII, 219
— — encysted; projecting into the bladder (W. B. Clarke)	XL, 179
CALVARIA (see Skull).	
CANCER,	
— “cancer-bodies” from a case of “diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis” (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 183
— and sarcoma, a critical survey of recent work bearing on the parasitic pathology of (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 188
— and protozoa (A. M. Ruffer)	XLIV, 209
— cell-enclosures in (R. Boyce and A. Giles)	XLIV, 216
CANCEROUS and healthy tissues; a note on the histology of sterile, incubated (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance)	XXXIX, 409
CARCINOMA (see Tumours).	
CARD SPECIMENS , additional list of those exhibited during the session 1887-88 (this additional list is not indexed)	XXXIX, 477
CARDIA (see Stomach).	
CARDIAC ANEURYSM (see Heart).	
CARDIAC POLYPUS (see Heart).	
CARDIOLITH (see Calculus).	
CARIES (see Bone).	
CARNOCHAN'S specimen of congenital displacement of both hip-joints (W. Adams)	XL, 237
CAROTID ARTERY (see Artery).	
CARTILAGE,	
— loose; in joints (see Joints).	
— loose; in bursæ (see Bursæ).	
— semilunar, internal; dislocated (H. A. Lediard)	XXXIX, 289
— semilunar, dislocated; fixed to patella (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 271
CASTRATION for enlarged prostate (J. N. Davies-Colley)	XLVII, 152
CELLS of endogenous origin; on some so-called (J. J. Clarke)	XLV, 245
CELL-DIVISION , some modes of, met with in a myxo-sarcoma of the uterus (J. J. Clarke)	XLV, 249
CELL-ENCLOSURES in carcinoma (R. Boyce and A. Giles)	XLIV, 216
CEREBELLUM,	
— simple cyst in middle lobe of (W. S. Colman)	XLI, 16
— simple cyst of (W. B. Hadden)	XLI, 17
<i>The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:</i>	
<i>General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;</i>	
<i>Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.</i>	
* — parasitic theory of, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 412

- CEREBELLUM**—*continued*.
 — simple cyst of (G. Gulliver) XLI, 19
 — sarcoma (round-celled) of, in a case of osteitis deformans
 (A. H. Robinson) XXXVIII, 262
- CEREBRAL**
 — aneurysm (*see* Aneurysm).
 — artery (*see* Artery).
- CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE** (*see* Hæmorrhage).
- CEREBRUM** (*see* Brain).
- CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ**, synostosis of the upper (L. A. Dunn) XL, 264
 — bony connection between scapula and the (J. Hutchinson,
 jun.) XLV, 136
- CERVICAL FISTULA** (*see* Teratology).
- CHARCOT'S CRYSTALS** in sputum containing a croupous cast
 (S. Delépine) XLII, 458
 — in an alcoholic extract of a liver in a state of acute atrophy,
 yellow and red (S. Delépine) XLII, 458
 — in fæces of a child with diarrhœa (S. Delépine) XLII, 459
- CHARCOT'S DISEASE** of joints (*see* Joints).
- CHEEK**, actinomycosis of the (H. J. Waring) XLVI, 214
- CHONDROMA** (*see* Tumours).
- CHOPART'S AMPUTATION**; stump after (W. G. Spencer) XXXIX, 450
- CHOREA**, lesions of pyramidal cells of brain in (F. C. Turner) XLIII, 8
- CHOROID**, hereditary melanotic sarcoma of (A. Q. Silcock) XLIII, 140
- CHROMOCYTE** clumping in acute pneumonia and certain other
 diseases, and the significance of the buffy coat in the shed
 blood (S. G. Shattock) L, 279
- CHYLOUS**
 — hydrocele (S. Jones) XL, 183
 — pleurisy and ascites, due to obstruction of the thoracic duct
 from thrombosis of the left subclavian vein (H. G. Turney). XLIV, 1
- CIRRHOSIS**
 — of pancreas (*see* Pancreas, Cirrhosis of).
 — of liver (*see* Liver, Cirrhosis of).
 — of kidney (*see* Kidney, Cirrhosis of).
- CLASSIFICATION** of sarcomata of the bladder (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 291
- CLAVICLE**,
 — deformity of sternal end, in an infant, probably due to rickets,
 bilateral (W. G. Spencer) XXXIX, 227
 — periosteal growth of (nature not stated) (J. R. Lunn) XXXVIII, 287
 — sarcoma (round-celled) of; the whole clavicle removed by
 operation (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 202
 — sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, periosteal, involving the sub-
 clavian vein (J. Rouse) XXXVIII, 287
- CLITORIS**, melanotic sarcoma of (W. H. Battle) XLVI, 189
- CLOT** (*see* Thrombosis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COBRA POISON,

- hæmolytic action of, on the blood (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) XLIX, 352
- effect of normal tissue-emulsions upon (W. Myers) XLIX, 368

COCCIDIUM OVIFORME, a phase in the life-history of (J. J. Clarke)

XLV, 242

COLITIS,

- ulcerative (W. H. White) XXXIX, 126
- ulcerative (S. J. Sharkey) XLII, 109
- ulcerative (H. B. Robinson) XLII, 115
- ulcerative (W. H. Lazarus-Barlow) XLIII, 72
- ulcerative, two cases (H. H. Tooth) XLV, 66
- ulcerative (J. H. Targett) XLVI, 64
- ulcerative (C. Ogle) XLVI, 65
- ulcerative, two cases (W. H. Allchin) XLVIII, 96
- ulcerative (A. F. Voelker) XLIX, 114
- ulcerative, with secondary acute interstitial hepatitis (T. D. Lister) L, 130
- ulcerative; extensive perforation (J. A. Ormerod) XL, 109
- ulcerative, in a lunatic; perforation (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 112
- ulcerative; its possible relation to swine fever (L. Hudson) XLVI, 334

COLLOID CARCINOMA (*see* Tumours).**COLON**

- pigmented black throughout, with lead (G. N. Pitt) XLII, 109
- pigmented from mercury (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 69
- dilatation of the, at the sigmoid flexure (due to prolonged feeding *per rectum*, and to the frequent use of large enemata) (G. N. Pitt) XLVI, 66
- mucous casts of (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLVII, 52
- peculiar condition of (necrosis of mucosa), in pernicious anæmia (H. M. Fletcher) L, 127
- transverse, ulceration of biliary calculi into, and into the duodenum (A. F. Voelker) XLIV, 94
- biliary fistulæ opening into, and into the duodenum and pylorus (due to calculi) (A. F. Voelker) XLVI, 78
- ulceration of, after fracture of the spine (J. H. Targett) XLIII, 73
- ulceration of, associated with paraplegia (C. Ogle) XLVIII, 97
- tubercular ulceration of (N. Moore) XLV, 81
- tubercular strictures of (H. D. Rolleston) XLI, 131
- ulceration of the, in typhoid fever; perforation (W. B. Hadden) XXXVIII, 145
- ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (C. Arkle) XLVI, 63
- ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (A. F. Voelker) XLVII, 54
- perforation of, associated with perforation of the stomach (C. D. Green) XLIX, 95
- chronic lateral invagination of the (N. Dalton) XLI, 122
- intussusception of the (R. Crawford) XLIX, 115
- papilloma, multiple of, and of rectum (N. Dalton) XLIV, 85
- disseminated polypi of the, becoming malignant, etc. (H. Handford) XLI, 133
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (R. Johnson) XL, 110
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of splenic flexure of the, causing stricture (H. Handford) XLI, 133

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COLON—*continued.*

- carcinoma of; mucous casts of the large intestine passed for several months (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLVII, 52
- colloid carcinoma of the, in a boy aged seventeen years (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) XLVIII, 99
- carcinoma of, ulcerating, and leading to gastro-colic fistula (S. West) XLI, 97
- carcinoma of the jejunum ulcerating into the ascending (A. F. Voeleker) XLIV, 88
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, followed by metastasis in liver (N. Moore) XLII, 172

COLOTOMY, the parts after Allingham's inguinal (G. R. Turner) XL, 114

COMMITTEE ON MORBID GROWTHS,

- REPORT ON Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of femur (J. F. Payne, S. Coupland, A. A. Bowlby, C. J. Symonds) XXXVIII, 292
- — Mr. H. T. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of the breast (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 345
- — Mr. W. Edmunds's specimen of horny papilloma of the hand (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 353
- — Mr. J. Griffith's case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 315
- — Dr. F. G. Penrose's specimen of cirrhotic liver from a youth (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) XLIV, 94
- — Mr. W. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma of the penis (G. N. Pitt and A. A. Bowlby) XLIV, 106
- — Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the humerus (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) XLIV, 163
- — Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis with hæmorrhages (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) XLIII, 83
- — Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's specimen of laryngeal growth (A. A. Bowlby and G. N. Pitt) XLV, 41
- — Mr. C. F. Beadles' specimen of multiple malignant growths (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) XLV, 198
- — Mr. D'Arcy Power's specimen of tar cancer (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLV, 216
- — Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of coccidium oviforme (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLV, 243
- — Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimens of carcinoma (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLV, 248
- — Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) XLVI, 45
- — Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) XLVI, 49
- — Mr. E. Willett's congenital tumours of the kidney (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) XLVI, 89
- — Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin (S. J. Sharkey and W. G. Spencer) XLVI, 165
- — Mr. C. F. Beadles' specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLVI, 184
- — Dr. H. Snow's specimens of myeloid tumours (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLVI, 186

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COMMITTEE ON MORBID GROWTHS—*continued.*— REPORT ON—*continued.*

- — Dr. C. Ogle's specimen of polypoid growth of the trachea (A. A. Bowlby and R. G. Hebb) XLVII, 7
- — Dr. C. Ogle's specimen of sarcoma of the œsophagus (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) XLVII, 41
- — Mr. J. H. Morgan's specimen of malignant tumour of the spermatic cord (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) XLVII, 152
- — Mr. A. E. Barker's specimen of recurrent growth of cystic accessory thyroid (J. Berry, A. A. Bowlby, and S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 229 (*see also* Vol. L, 254)
- — Mr. C. F. Beadles' case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri (G. N. Pitt and J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 6
- — Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in bronchopneumonia (A. A. Kanthack and H. D. Rolleston) XLVIII, 32
- — Dr. J. H. Sequeira's case of tumour of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 60
- — Mr. D. Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 134
- — Mr. B. Pitts's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone inflammation with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis (A. A. Bowlby and J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 185
- — Mr. R. H. Wellington's specimen of spina bifida (J. H. Targett and S. G. Shattock) XLIX, 10
- — Dr. R. Crawford's tumour of the pulmonary valve (A. A. Kanthack and D'Arcy Power) XLIX, 41
- — Mr. H. Littlewood's sarcoma of the tongue (W. G. Spencer and H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 63
- — Dr. R. Crawford's "tumour" of the colon (S. G. Shattock and J. H. Targett) XLIX, 117
- — Mr. C. E. M. Kelly's and Dr. W. D'Este Emery's case of colloid carcinoma of breast (N. Moore and S. G. Shattock) XLIX, 307
- — Dr. C. D. Green's case of umbilical papilloma in a woman aged 50 (D'Arcy Power and H. D. Rolleston) L, 247
- — Mr. A. E. Barker's specimen of recurrent cystic disease, originally arising in the thyroid (?) (J. Berry, A. A. Bowlby, S. G. Shattock) L, 254 (*see also* Vol. XLVII, 229)

COMMITTEE on the nomenclature of the conditions sometimes described as pseudo-tuberculosis. Report of A. G. R. Foulerton, J. McFadyean, J. F. Payne, S. G. Shattock, J. W. Washbourn, G. Sims Woodhead

L, 361

CONCRETION

- from a recto-vaginal fistula; phosphatic (A. H. Robinson) XL, 402
- fatty, multiple, in breast affected with chronic mastitis (W. Watkins-Pitchford) XLVII, 249
- in vermiform appendix (*see* Vermiform appendix).
- (*see also* Calculus).

CONGENITAL SYPHILIS (*see under particular organs*).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CORACOID PROCESS, separation of; osteomyelitis; pyæmia	XXXVIII, 261
CORD,	
— spermatic (<i>see</i> Spermatic Cord).	
— spinal (<i>see</i> Spinal Cord).	
CORONARY ARTERY (<i>see</i> Artery).	
CORPUS CAVERNOSUM (<i>see</i> Penis).	
CORPUS LUTEUM, cyst in a (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 218
CRANIUM (<i>see</i> Skull).	
CRATERIFORM ULCER	
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the face (J. Hutchinson)	XL, 275
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the lower eyelid (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 311
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the face (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 240
CRETINISM, fœtal, a case of (J. H. Targett)	XL, 385
CRICOID CARTILAGE, fracture of, and of the thyroid cartilage (H. M. Murray)	XL, 36
CYST	
— (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
— hydatid (<i>see</i> Hydatid).	
CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSÆ, from the trapezius muscle of a child (H. B. Robinson)	XL, 388
CYSTINE CALCULUS (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
CYSTITIS (<i>see</i> Bladder).	
DECIDUAL cast of uterus; early tubal pregnancy (W. S. A. Griffith)	XXXVIII, 227
DEFORMITY (<i>see</i> section Teratology).	
DEGENERATION,	
— fatty (<i>see</i> Fatty Degeneration).	
— of spinal cord (<i>see</i> Spinal Cord).	
DERMAL CYST (<i>see</i> Cyst).	
DERMATITIS MALIGNA (Paget's disease), two cases of, in which carcinoma supervened (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt)	XLVIII, 211
DERMOID CYST (<i>see</i> Cyst).	
DERMOID GROWTH in the lung (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 37
DIABETES,	
— cirrhosis of the pancreas in (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 163
— — (W. B. Hadden)	XLII, 184
— chronic pancreatitis in (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 150
— atrophy of pancreas in (T. W. P. Lawrence)	L, 171
— sarcoma of pancreas in (T. Churton)	L, 178
— intra-hepatic calculi in pancreatic (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 133
— associated with Addison's disease (S. West)	XLI, 271
— in a case of acromegaly and enlargement of the viscera (N. Dalton)	XLVIII, 166
DIAPHRAGM, subpleural lipoma of (F. W. Clark)	XXXVIII, 324
DIGITAL PHALANX, dry necrosis of (S. G. Shattock)	LXI, 252

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DILATATION

- of the œsophagus without evidence of stricture (H. Handford) XXXIX, 103
- — without evidence of stricture (H. D. Rolleston) XLVII, 37
- of the stomach, from cicatricial stenosis of duodenum (R. G. Hebb) XLVII, 45
- of the vermiform appendix, in two places, due to ulceration (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 88
- of the sigmoid flexure, and rupture (J. Berry) XLV, 84

DIPHThERIA,

- two cases of (R. G. Hebb) XXXIX, 34
- membrane expelled from tracheotomy wound, in a case of (F. E. Nicholl) XL, 37
- inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric lymph-glands in; three cases (W. S. Colman) XXXIX, 122
- hæmorrhagic; three cases of (J. W. W. Stephens and C. D. Parfitt) XLVIII, 265
- of the œsophagus (E. W. Goodall) XLVII, 39
- of the stomach (E. Willett) XLIII, 62
- — (W. Fenwick) XLV, 60
- paralysis in; further evidence on the pathology of (F. E. Batten) L, 22
- (*see also* section Bacteriology).

DISCUSSION

- on the morbid anatomy and pathology of chronic alcoholism. (For details, *see* Alcoholism) XL, 310
- on phagocytosis and immunity. (For details, *see* Phagocytosis) XLIII, 238
- on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints. (For details, *see* Joints) XLVII, 193

DISLOCATION,

- internal semilunar cartilage (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 289
- internal semilunar cartilage; fixed to patella (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 271
- of joints (*see* Joints).
- congenital (*see* section Teratology).

DISTOMA CRASSUM, an example of (J. J. Clarke) XLV, 244

- **HÆMATOBIUM** (*see* *Bilharzia hæmatobia*).

DIVERTICULUM,

- pharyngeal (J. F. Chavasse) XLII, 82
- — (S. G. Shattock) XLIV, 62
- traction; of the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) XLVI, 47
- of bladder, associated with vesical growths; examples of (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 155
- vesical, stone from a (J. V. Jackson) XXXIX, 192
- Meckel's (*see* section Teratology).

DUCT-CARCINOMA

- of breast (*see* Breast).
- identical with ordinary carcinoma (breast) (H. Snow) XLVI, 191
- **PAPILLOMA** of breast (*see* Breast).

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS,

- aneurysm of, with atheroma of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb) XLIV, 45

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—*continued*.

- patent, with embolic aneurysm of the pulmonary artery (P. Kidd) XLIV, 47

- DUODENITIS**, the pathology of; with experiments showing that the condition may be induced in dogs by the subcutaneous injection of toluylenediamine (W. Hunter) XLI, 105

DUODENUM,

- pouch of; without indications of ulcer (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 131
- pouching at the opening of the bile-duct, due to ulceration (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 183
- ulcer of, in a case of melæna neonatorum (T. D. Lister) L, 111
- chronic perforating ulcer of, with erosion of pancreatic artery (W. H. Allchin) XXXVIII, 144
- perforating ulcer of (A. B. R. Myers) XLI, 101
- — two specimens of (H. M. Murray) XLI, 104
- — (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 84
- — (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLV, 62
- — in women (W. L. Dickinson) XLVI, 57
- aortic aneurysm rupturing into (W. L. Dickinson) XLII, 72
- ulceration of biliary calculi into (A. F. Voelcker) XLIV, 94
- biliary fistulæ opening into, and into pylorus and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) XLVI, 78
- perforation of, from passage of gall-stones; healed (C. F. Beadles) L, 113
- perinephral abscess opening into (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 186
- papilloma of (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 84
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 67
- carcinoma of; two growths; auto-inoculation (?) (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLV, 63

DUPUYTREN'S FRACTURE (*see* Bone).**DURA MATER**,

- hæmatoma of (*see* Hæmatoma).
- from a case of purpura (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 189
- thrombosis of venous sinuses of; fatal cerebral hæmorrhage, in a boy (H. Handford) XXXVIII, 40
- cyst in, containing fatty matter (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 7
- fibroma of, indenting cortex (E. Willett) XLIII, 6
- psammoma of (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 3
- endothelioma of (E. H. Greves) XXXVIII, 20
- endothelioma of (E. W. Phillips) XLVIII, 13

- DWARF**, account of the skeleton of a, in the Norwich Museum (J. Hutchinson) XL, 229

ECZEMA of nipple (Paget's disease) (*see* Nipple).**EGYPTIAN**,

- ancient, bones from, showing periostitis, osteo-arthritis, and symmetrical atrophy of the skull-cap (F. S. Eve) XLI, 242
- — old injury to humerus of; separation of epiphysis (?) (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 174

EMBOLIC ANEURYSM (*see* Aneurysm).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

- EMBOLISM,**
— pulmonary, death from, in case of popliteal aneurysm (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 84
— of the coronary artery (C. Ogle) XLVII, 29
— of both middle cerebral arteries; rheumatic endocarditis; carcinoma of the pancreas and liver (L. Freyberger) L, 1
— of the basilar artery, with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral (H. Maudsley) XXXVIII, 11
— of the right common iliac artery; cardiac thrombosis; incipient gangrene of leg, etc., in typhoid fever (W. Hunter) L, 52
— as a cause of gangrene; four cases (A. A. Bowlby) XXXIX, 88
- EMPHYSEMA,**
— subcutaneous, following ulceration (of undetermined nature) below the right vocal cord (H. M. Murray) XLII, 35
— of the lungs (F. C. Turner) XLIV, 7
— of the small intestine (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVI, 61
— post-mortem, of liver (C. H. Bond) XLIX, 121
- EMPHYEMA**
— simulated by primary sarcoma of lung (S. H. Habershon) XLIX, 17
— of the antrum in a child (D'Arcy Power) XLIX, 200
- ENCHONDROMA** (*see* Tumours).
- ENCYSTED HYDROCELE** of the round ligament (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 94
- ENDARTERITIS** (*see* Arteritis).
- ENDOCARDITIS** (*see* Heart).
- ENDOGENOUS ORIGIN**, cells of, on some so-called (J. J. Clarke) XLV, 245
- ENDOTHELIOMA** (*see* Tumours).
- ENLARGED PROSTATE**, result of castration for (J. N. Davies-Colley) XLVII, 152
- ENTERIC FEVER** (*see* Typhoid Fever).
- ENTERITIS**
— associated with simple gastric ulcer and carcinoma of the root of the lung (H. Handford) XLI, 37
— ulcerative, with perforation (C. P. White) XLIX, 100
- ENTEROLITH** (*see* Calculus).
- EPIDIDYMISS**, tubercular abscess of (A. M. Sheild) XL, 182
- EPIPHYSIS,**
— coracoid; separation of; osteomyelitis; pyæmia (J. Poland) XXXVIII, 261
— upper, of the radius; separation of (C. M. Moullin) XXXIX, 242
— lower, of the radius; separation of (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 236
— lower, of the radius and ulna, separation of (E. P. Paton) XLVIII, 191
— of great trochanter, separation of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLVII, 174
— lower, of femur; T-shaped impacted fracture through the, with bony union; ulceration of popliteal artery; hæmatoma (C. M. Moullin) XXXIX, 243
- EPIPHYSITIS,**
— acute, of both knee-joints, left temporo-maxillary, and metacarpophalangeal joint of right index (J. R. Lunn) XXXIX, 256
— of the upper extremity of the humerus (L. A. Dunn) XL, 265
— four cases of, in infants (W. H. Battle) XLII, 258
— acute septic (S. Paget) XLVI, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

EPITHELIAL CYST (<i>see</i> Cyst).	
EPITHELIAL TUMOURS (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
EPITHELIOMA (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
EPITHELIOMATOUS CYSTS (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
ETHER, death after; specimen of heart from a case of (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 33
EXCISION, knee-joint; after three years; bones united by silver wire (J. R. Lunn)	XLVIII, 189
EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (<i>see</i> Thyroid).	
EXOSTOSIS (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
EXTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY (<i>see</i> Pregnancy).	
EYELID, carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the lower (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 311
FACE.	
— case of hemiatrophia facialis (F. S. Eve)	XXXVIII, 81
— dermoid tumours of the, carrying teeth (F. T. Paul)	XLV, 148
— crateriform ulcer of (squamous-celled carcinoma) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 240
— carcinoma of, arising in sebaceous glands (?) (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 315
FÆCES, Charcot's crystals in (S. Delépine)	XLII, 459
FASCIA, fibroma of plantar (J. N. Davies-Colley)	XLV, 150
FALLOPIAN TUBE.	
— hydrosalpinx, two cases of (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 245
— — (C. B. Lockwood)	XLVIII, 164
— pyosalpinx, associated with ovarian cyst (G. B. James)	XLIX, 189
— tuberculosis of, and of uterus and vagina (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 117
— chronic tuberculosis of the ovaries and (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 112
— tuberculosis of the (W. K. Fyffe)	XLV, 126
— papilloma of (A. Doran)	XXXIX, 200
— primary carcinoma of (A. Doran)	XXXIX, 208
— sequel to the preceding case	XL, 221
— carcinoma, primary, of (W. E. Wynter)	XLII, 222
FAT NECROSIS.	
— and its association with pancreatic disease (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 71
— associated with pancreatitis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 145
— of omentum associated with carcinoma of the pancreas (G. N. Pitt)	XLV, 91
— in a case of hæmorrhage near the pancreas (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 98
— in a case of fatal peritonitis due to perforation of the gall-bladder (H. P. Hawkins)	XLIV, 78
— of the peritoneum; without pancreatic disease (C. F. Beadles)	XLIV, 81
— lesions of the pancreas associated with (C. F. Beadles)	L, 174
FATTY CONCRETIONS in a breast affected with chronic inflammation (W. Watkins-Pitchford)	XLVII, 249
FATTY CONTENTS in a galactocele (H. B. Robinson)	L, 227

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FATTY DEGENERATION

- of the heart, in cases of abdominal tumour (B. Fenwick) XXXIX, 74
- irregular, in renal cortex, due to bacillary plugging of small vessels (F. P. Weber) XLIX, 152
- atrophic cirrhosis of liver showing irregular nodular eminences, due to (L. Hudson) XXXIX, 132

FATTY INFILTRATION of the heart; death after ether anaesthesia (R. G. Hebb)

XLIX, 33

FATTY TUMOUR (*see* Tumours).**FEMUR,**

- fractures of (*see* Bone).
- separation of epiphyses of (*see* Epiphysis).
- displacement of the head of the, into the pelvis, through a fracture of the acetabulum (T. Holmes) XXXIX, 231
- three years after osteotomy (J. Berry) XLII, 234
- trephined; reunion of the replaced disc of bone (J. R. Lunn) XLVIII, 188
- with a newly-formed sheath of bone; from a case of pyæmia in an infant (J. H. Morgan) XXXIX, 258
- periostitis, symmetrical, with an unusual formation of new bone (A. A. Bowlby) XLII, 243
- syphilitic disease of the lower end of the (J. Hutchinson and J. Hutchinson, jun.) XXXVIII, 288
- report of the Committee on Morbid Growths on the preceding XXXVIII, 292
- lipoma, connected with the periosteum of the (D'Arcy Power) XXXIX, 270
- sarcoma (round-celled), central, of the; sequel (recurrence) to the above, which is reported in vol. xxxvii, p. 377 (D'Arcy Power) XXXVIII, 288
- sarcoma (mixed-celled), central, of the (W. H. Battle) XLII, 264
- myxo-chondrosarcoma, subperiosteal, of the; secondary disease of the lung (H. B. Meakin) XLVI, 33

FIBROMA, FIBRO-MYOMA, FIBRO-SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).**FIBROSIS,**

- "cancer-bodies" from a case of diffuse subperitoneal (R. G. Hebb) XLIV, 183
- of lung, liver, etc. (*see the several organs*).

FIBROUS TISSUE, regeneration of, in tendon (A. H. Tubby) XLIV, 186**FIBULA**, fractures of (*see* Bone).**FINGER,**

- tuberculosis of sheath of flexor tendon; excision; recovery; tuberculosis of palmar ganglion of opposite side (C. J. Symonds) XXXIX, 447
- tuberculosis of the tendon-sheath of (E. C. Stabb) XLII, 464
- two cases of dermal cyst of (E. C. Stabb) XLII, 314

FISTULA,

- broncho-oesophageal, consequent upon malignant growth (squamous-celled carcinoma) of œsophagus (H. Handford) XXXVIII, 129
- biliary, opening into duodenum, pylorus, and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) XLVI, 78
- recto-vesical, due to tuberculous ulceration (S. Paget) XLVI, 135
- phosphatic concretion from a recto-vaginal (A. H. Robinson) XL, 402
- cervical (*see* section Teratology).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FIXATIVE and hardening agent, boiling water as a (A. A. Kauthack and T. S. Pigg)	XLVIII, 279
FETATION (<i>see</i> Pregnancy).	
FOOT.	
— perforating ulcer of the (A. M. Sheild)	XL, 390
— tabetic (J. H. Targett)	XLVIII, 288
— sarcoma (spindle-celled) in the sole of the, supervening upon fibroma, but not apparently arising out of the latter (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 308
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), recurrent, of the (Sir Thomas Smith)	XXXVIII, 376
FOREARM , sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, growing into a large vein at the bend of the elbow (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett)	XL, 297
FOREHEAD , dermoid cyst of (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 281
FORMALIN , use of, for the preservation of colour in museum specimens (A. A. Kauthack and E. H. Shaw)	XLVIII, 282
FRACTURE	
— of the thyroid and cricoid cartilages (H. M. Murray)	XL, 36
— of the cartilaginous portion of trachea, associated with fractures of sternum and ribs (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 32
— of bone (<i>see</i> Bone).	
— of biliary calculi (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
— of urinary calculi (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
FRAGILITAS OSSIUM , a case of (L. G. Guthrie)	XLIX, 199
GALL-BLADDER.	
— ULCERATION OF ; perforation (N. Moore)	XLII, 178
— — gall-stones in the viscus (S. Jones)	XLII, 179
— — and escape of calculi into duodenum and transverse colon (A. F. Voelker)	XLIV, 94
— distension and commencing suppuration of, in typhoid fever (W. H. White)	XLII, 181
— ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (A. F. Voelker)	XLVI, 79
— carcinoma of, and of bile-ducts (J. Griffiths)	XL, 140
— relation of biliary calculi to malignant disease of the liver and (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 69
GALL-STONE (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
GANGLIA , semilunar, carcinoma of, and of the pancreas (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 147
GANGLION.	
— palmar, tuberculosis of, and of the sheath of index finger of the other hand (C. J. Symonds)	XXXIX, 447
— of wrist, tuberculosis of (C. H. Golding-Bird)	XL, 244
GANGRENE.	
— embolic, affecting the limbs; four cases (A. A. Bowlby)	XXXIX, 88
— affecting the limbs, caused by arterial thrombosis; two cases (A. A. Bowlby)	XXXIX, 92
— of lung, secondary to bronchiectasis (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 46
— of lung in a syphilitic patient (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 18
— of uterus (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 202

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GANGRENOUS PNEUMONIA , fatal, by intra-pleural hæmorrhage (E. C. Perry)	XLIV, 12
GASTRIC, GASTRECTOMY , etc. (<i>see</i> Stomach).	
GASTROCNEMII , symmetrical hemiatrophy of the (J. H. Targett)	XLII, 465
GASTRO-JEJUNOSTOMY ,	
— stomach and jejunum five days after (W. Howard)	XLV, 90
— for pyloric carcinoma (L. Bidwell)	XLVI, 53
— two stomachs showing the results of (C. Ogle)	XLVI, 55
GIANT , skull of a normal, contrasted with an acromegalic skull (S. G. Shattock)	L, 185
GIANT-CELLS in sarcoma, carcinoma, and cyst, all of the breast (H. Snow), with report of the committee on morbid growths	XLVI, 184
— in sarcoma of the breast (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 267
— in sarcoma of the breast (E. L. Fox)	XLVII, 269
— the histogenesis of, in the leprous larynx (P. Bergengrün)	XLIX, 336
GIANT-CELLED SARCOMA (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
GIMBERNAT'S LIGAMENT perforated by a fish-bone (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLIV, 69
GIRALDÈS , organ of, cystic tumour of the (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 197
GLAND ,	
— bronchial (<i>see</i> Bronchial Gland).	
— lymphatic (<i>see</i> Lymphatic Gland).	
— mammary (<i>see</i> Breast).	
— pituitary (<i>see</i> Pituitary Gland).	
— sebaceous (<i>see</i> Skin).	
— submaxillary (<i>see</i> Submaxillary Gland).	
— sudoriferous (<i>see</i> Skin).	
— thyroid (<i>see</i> Thyroid).	
GLANDERS ,	
— nose and lung from a case of (J. Berry)	XLIX, 20
— <i>see also</i> section Bacteriology.	
GLANS PENIS , pigmentation of, in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 99
GLUTEAL ARTERY (<i>see</i> Artery).	
GOITRE (<i>see</i> Thyroid).	
GONORRHŒA , surgical kidney after (F. G. Penrose)	XL, 161
GOUT ,	
— knee-joint showing changes occurring in (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 279
— uratic deposit in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 280
— osseous ankylosis of the metatarso-phalangeal articulation, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 280
GRAFTING , sections of skin after Thiersch's method of (L. Bidwell and P. S. Abraham)	XLV, 143
"GRANULAR SHAGREEN," appearance of the ependyma observed in some cases of hydrocephalus; a case of syphilitic meningitis, etc., in a boy (A. Money)	XL, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GRAVES'S DISEASE.

- observations and experiments on the pathology of (W. Edmunds) XLVI, 223
 — the pathology of (W. Edmunds) XLVII, 235
 — two cases of, with persistent thymus (H. W. G. Mackenzie and W. Edmunds) XLVIII, 192
 — death caused in, by asphyxia due to goitre (W. G. Spencer) XLII, 299
GREAT TROCHANTER, separation of the epiphysis of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLVII, 174
GREGARINOSIS or psorospermiosis (S. Delépine) XLI, 346
GROIN, symmetrical rodent ulcers in (T. S. Pigg) XLIX, 300
GUINEA-WORM embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 152
GUMMA (*see particular organs*).

HÆMATOCELE,

- extra-vaginal, of the scrotum, following an injury sixteen years previously (F. S. Eve) XI, 183
 — retro-uterine, intra-peritoneal; in case of early pregnancy in the fimbriated extremity of Fallopian tube (W. S. A. Griffith) XXXVIII, 227
 — pelvic, sarcoma of pelvis simulating, during life (W. Collier) XXXVIII, 334
 — of hydronephrotic kidney (J. R. Bradford) XLIX, 171

HÆMATOMA,

- a large, forming at the mouth of a wound in a case of hæmophilia (G. H. Makins) XLIV, 165
 — auris, two examples of, from insane (E. T. Wynne) XLIII, 141
 — of dura mater (H. Sainsbury) XXXVIII, 12
 — — (J. A. Ormerod) XXXVIII, 13
 — — (A. M. Jackson) XLI, 1
 — — from a woman æt. 21; advanced tuberculosis of lungs (W. H. Wilson) XLV, 5
 — — (E. T. Wynne) XLIII, 1
 — — (W. P. Herringham) XLVI, 4
 — — (C. Ogle) XLVIII, 10
 — — (F. P. Weber) XLVIII, 11
 — — (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 1
 — subdural, in infantile scurvy (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 5

HÆMATOPORPHYRIN

- in the urine (S. M. Copeman) XLII, 364
 — excessive quantities of, in the urine of patients taking sulphonal (A. E. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) XLVII, 316

HÆMATOZOON, an undescribed form of, in the blood (N. Moore) XLVII, 384

HÆMOGLOBINURIA, or 'Blackwater' fever (W. H. Crosse and W. C. C. Pakes) L, 273

HÆMOLYSIS, produced by the action of cobra poison *in vitro* (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) XLIX, 352

HÆMOPHILIA, a large blood-tumour forming at the mouth of a wound in (G. H. Makins) XLIV, 165

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* — — (G. N. Pitt) XLIII, 4

HÆMOPTYSIS,

- rapidly fatal, from ulceration of a large branch of pulmonary artery in a child (W. Pasteur) XXXVIII, 91
- lung from a fatal case of, in an infant (H. P. Cholmeley) XXXIX, 47

HÆMORRHAGE,

- subperiosteal, etc., in infantile scurvy (T. C. Fox) XXXVIII, 275
- subperiosteal, etc., in scurvy; boy æt. 13 (T. C. Fox) XLI, 237
- near pancreas, associated with fat necrosis (C. Ogle) XLVII, 98
- from ulceration of a large branch of the pulmonary artery in a child; fatal hæmoptysis (W. Pasteur) XXXVIII, 91
- intra-pleural, in a case of gangrenous pneumonia (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 12
- into a renal cyst (L. Hudson) XXXIX, 158
- into a hydronephrotic kidney (J. R. Bradford) XLIX, 171
- perirenal; due to aneurysm of lumbar arteries (?) (F. B. Hawkins) XLVI, 212
- into adrenals, in infants (G. F. Still) XLIX, 252
- into adrenals (A. E. Garrod and J. H. Drysdale) XLIX, 257
- — (F. E. Batten) XLIX, 258
- — (F. W. Andrewes) XLIX, 259
- meningeal, in a woman æt. 69; cause undetermined (T. D. Savill) XXXVIII, 9
- meningeal; softening of brain and secondary descending degeneration (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 13
- subdural (*see* Hæmatoma, of dura mater).
- from rupture of the posterior cerebral artery; embolism of the basilar (H. Maudsley) XXXVIII, 11
- cerebral, fatal, in a boy æt. 5, following thrombosis of the venous sinuses of the dura mater (H. Handford) XXXVIII, 40
- cerebral, on the left side, in endocarditis; softening of the right side of the brain (F. C. Turner) XLIII, 22
- thrice consecutively, in the same brain (L. Freyberger) XLIX, 3
- cerebellar, in a case of general arteritis (syphilitic?) in a child (H. P. Hawkins) XLIII, 46
- into the pons in a woman æt. 38 (J. A. Ormerod) XL, 21
- — in a child (W. Collier) XL, 21
- intra-spinal, secondary to sarcoma of dorsal vertebra (?) (T. F. Raven) XXXVIII, 335
- due to pyogenic micro-organisms (R. Johnson) XLVII, 382

- HÆMORRHAGIC** infarction of the liver experimentally produced by intra-venous injection of proteid from the thymus and other glands (L. C. Wooldridge) XXXIX, 421
- diphtheria, three cases of (J. W. W. Stephens and C. D. Parfitt) XLVIII, 265

- HAIR-PIN** as nucleus of a large vesical calculus (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 194

HAMMER-TOE

- (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 449
- two examples of (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 449
- specimens of (W. Haward) XLIV, 130

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HAND,

— tuberculosis of the skin of the, with experimental observations on the pathology of lupus (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 363
— epithelial or dermal cyst of, after injury of the thenar eminence (R. Johnson)	XLIV, 146
— soft fibroma of (S. Jones)	XXXVIII, 324
— horny papilloma of (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) (W. Edmunds)	XXXVIII, 352
— fibro-sarcoma of (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 310
— sarcoma of (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 311

HEART,

— WOUND, bullet, of left ventricle (R. Maguire)	XXXVIII, 97
— — perforating right ventricle, survival one hour (J. Berry)	XLV, 42
— RUPTURE, traumatic, of the interventricular septum (J. McOscar and A. F. Voelcker)	XLVIII, 47
— — of left ventricle (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 41
— — — (N. Moore)	XLIV, 24
— — of, in the insane (C. F. Beadles)	XLIV, 18; XLVI, 36
— — of, two cases (C. F. Beadles)	L, 49
— — non-perforating, of, hæmorrhage into the pericardial sac (R. H. Fox)	XLVIII, 49
— — of, unusual form (W. H. White)	XL, 58
— — of, and of the arch of the aorta (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 57
— — of mitral valve (W. H. White)	XLI, 42
— ATROPHY of (G. Gulliver)	XLII, 58
— HYPERTROPHY of, in a boy who had had scarlet fever; granular contracted kidneys (W. H. White)	XLI, 168
— — of, as cause of hypertrophy of the circular muscular coat of the œsophagus; kidneys granular (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 107
— THROMBOSIS of left ventricle in typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery; incipient gangrene of leg; infarcts in spleen and kidneys (W. Hunter)	L, 52
— THROMBUS (softening) in the cavity of the (R. E. Scholefield)	XLV, 43
— — organising, forming an intra-auricular polypus (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 31
— — calcified, or cardiolith (S. Delépine)	XLI, 43
— FATTY INFILTRATION of, from a case of death after ether administration (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 33
— — DEGENERATION of, from a case of chronic alcoholism (F. W. Mott)	XL, 57
— — — of, in cases of abdominal tumour (B. Fenwick)	XXXIX, 74
— MYOCARDITIS, probably syphilitic (W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 103
— — of right side, secondary to rheumatic pericarditis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 63
— — gummata in wall of the right ventricle (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 35
— ANEURYSM of interventricular septum (A. Money)	XXXVIII, 97
— — of left ventricle, syphilitic; rupture (A. W. Green)	XXXVIII, 102
— — of left ventricle; syphilitic; rupture (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 61
— — of left ventricle (G. Gulliver)	XLII, 60
— — of left ventricle (J. A. Ormerod)	XLII, 60
— — of left ventricle (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 22
— — cured, of interventricular septum (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 23
— — interstitial, of the interauricular septum (R. Maguire)	XXXVIII, 100

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEART—*continued.*

— ANEURYSM, multiple, embolic, of, arising in branches of the coronary arteries (J. J. Clarke)	XLVII, 24
— -- of mitral valve in a child (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 116
— -- of aortic valve in a child (A. F. Voelcker)	XLV, 51
— -- of the lunule of the aortic valve; two cases (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 46
— -- of the aorta opening into the right ventricle of (W. H. White)	XLIII, 34
— -- (A. F. Voelcker)	XLV, 54
— ENDOCARDITIS, affecting the pulmonary valve (A. Chaplin)	XLIII, 28
— -- affecting chiefly the pulmonary valve, with ulceration of pulmonary artery, associated with stenosis of the conus arteriosus (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 29
— -- of the right side (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 114
— -- of right side, congenital communication between the ventricles (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLI, 58
— -- of tricuspid and aortic valves; congenital malformation; defect in interventricular septum; stenosis of pulmonary orifice; origin of aorta from both ventricles (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 36
— -- of both sides; defect of interventricular septum; two segments to the aortic and pulmonary valves (R. G. Hebb)	XLVIII, 41
— -- of the mitral valve; necrosis of the latter (F. C. Turner)	XXXVIII, 115
— -- of mitral valve; dextrocardia, etc. (N. Dalton)	L, 41
— -- of aortic valve (<i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> in the vegetations), congenital defect of aortic valve (two cusps); malformation of the liver (A. E. Garrod)	XLVIII, 42
— -- of aortic valve; aortitis and pulmonary endarteritis (P. Kidd)	XLIV, 28
— -- of aortic valve in an infant (G. N. Pitt)	XLIV, 28
— -- two cases; the presence of <i>Streptococcus pyogenes</i> demonstrated in one, and of the same micro-organism associated with <i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> in the other (N. Moore)	XLI, 53
— -- accompanied with cerebral hæmorrhage and softening (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 22
— -- leading to fibroid thickening of the whole endocardium of the right ventricle (W. H. White)	XLIV, 24
— STENOSIS, of mitral valve associated with phthisis (P. Kidd)	XXXIX, 81
— -- of mitral valve, enlarged left auricle compressing left bronchus (H. H. Taylor)	XL, 58
— -- of mitral and tricuspid valves (R. G. Hebb)	XL, 60
— -- of mitral and tricuspid valves (A. Chaplin)	XLIII, 29
— -- of tricuspid valve (S. Delépine)	XLII, 59
— -- of tricuspid valve (from intra-uterine endocarditis?) (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 51
— -- etc., of aortic valve in a case of pulmonary tuberculosis (J. E. Squire)	XLIV, 25
— -- of aortic valve from syphilitic disease (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLVII, 26
— -- of the aortic and mitral valves, from a case with exceptional physical signs (F. P. Weber)	XLIX, 41

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEART—*continued.*

— STENOSIS, of the mitral, tricuspid, aortic, and pulmonary valves; secondary cirrhosis of liver, pancreas, and kidneys (P. Kidd)	XLIV, 91
— — of pulmonary valve; congenital defect in the interventricular septum (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 32
— — of pulmonary valve (J. A. Ormerod)	XLIV, 30
— — — (H. Walsham)	XLVII, 25
— DILATATION of left auricle without mitral stenosis (H. M. Fletcher)	L, 48
— — of right ventricle upwards and to the left, from various causes, with observations (T. S. Wilson)	L, 41
— — of aortic orifice, without disease of the valve (G. N. Pitt)	XLIX, 46
— CYST, atheromatous, on aortic curtain of mitral valve, which is extremely stenosed (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 80
— — of interauricular septum (W. B. Hadden)	XXXIX, 79
— — dermoid, attached to the front of the pericardium (W. H. White)	XLI, 283
— TUMOURS, lipoma of the interauricular septum (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 108
— — lymphadenomatous growths on the, in a case of mediastinal disease (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 186
— — mediastinal growth implicating the (W. H. White)	XLIV, 14
— — villous sarcoma of the (J. Griffiths) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths)	XXXIX, 311
— — sarcoma; ante-mortem clot in right side of, containing growth, in case of sarcoma of left lobe of thyroid invading the left internal jugular vein (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 398
— — — (spindle-celled?) of pulmonary valve (R. Crawford); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIX, 37
— — carcinoma, secondary, of, after carcinoma of the penis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 30
— — — secondary of, in a case of carcinoma of the pylorus (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 33
— MALFORMATIONS (<i>see</i> section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).	
— ANGINA PECTORIS; thrombosis of right coronary artery (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 14
— — stenosis of the coronary arteries (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 18
— — stenosis of the coronary arteries (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 117
HEMIANOPSIA, right lateral homonymous (S. Delépine)	XLI, 2
HEMIATROPHIA FACIALIS (F. S. Eve)	XXXVIII, 81
HEMIATROPHY of the gastrocnemii (J. H. Targett)	XLII, 465
HEMISPHERE (<i>see</i> Brain).	
HEPATIC (<i>see</i> Liver).	
HEPATITIS (<i>see</i> Liver).	
HEREDITARY SYPHILIS (<i>see</i> particular organs).	

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HERMAPHRODITISM (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).

HERNIA,

- perforation of the small intestine in an incarcerated inguinal, due to a collection of orange pips (B. Pitts) XLII, 125
- femoral, hour-glass constriction of sac of (M. Laurie) XLVII, 59
- — perforation of Gimbernat's ligament by a fish-bone, causing inflammation of the omentum in the sac of a (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLIV, 69
- umbilical, congenital (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Umbilicus).
- ventral, strangulated, on left side of abdominal wall (S. Paget) XLVI, 62
- lumbar, "spontaneous" (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XL, 117
- obturator, strangulated (D. Drew) XLVIII, 104
- diaphragmatic (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Diaphragm).
- of vermiform appendix in a right femoral sac (W. M. Eccles) XLVIII, 87
- of vermiform appendix, retro-cæcal (L. A. Dunn) XL, 114
- of vermiform appendix, retro-peritoneal or retro-cæcal (C. B. Lockwood) XLI, 118
- retro-peritoneal (J. J. Clarke) XLIV, 67
- examples of, illustrating peculiarities (C. B. Lockwood) XL, 115
- pedunculated cysts in the sac of a (C. B. Lockwood) XLVII, 61
- cysts in relation with the sac of an inguinal (H. B. Robinson) L, 230
- complicated with tubercular infection of the sac or contents; two cases (B. Pitts) XLIII, 77
- radical cure; parts after, in a case of infantile, in a man (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLVII, 56
- — parts after (J. Berry) XLVII, 56
- — (H. T. Butliu) XLVII, 54
- fatty, in linea alba (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XXXIX, 451

HERNIOTOMY, carcinomatous tumour originating in the scar following (H. A. Lediard) XLV, 218

HETEROTOPIA (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Spinal Cord).

HILUM testis (*see* Testicle).

HIP-JOINT,

- Charcot's disease of (*see* Joint).
- congenital displacement or dislocation of (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Hip).

HODGKIN'S DISEASE with lardaceous disease of kidneys and an unusually large spleen (W. H. White) XLII, 468

HORN

- from the neck (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 354
- growing from the glans penis, associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould) XXXVIII, 355
- removed from the scalp (W. F. Haslam) XLIII, 151

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

HUMERUS,

- fractures of (*see* Bone).
- old injury of, from an Egyptian mummy; separation of epiphysis (?) (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 174
- dislocation of (*see* Joint).
- osteomalacia (?) affecting the (J. R. Lunn) XXXVIII, 266
- myxo-sarcoma; undergoing chondrification (E. Willet), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLIV, 162
- chondro-sarcoma (H. Snow) XLVI, 146
- chondro-sarcoma, following upon a fracture (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 261
- carcinoma (columnar-celled), secondary to tumour of the rectum (B. Pitts) XLII, 267

HYDATID

- of the left cerebral hemisphere (H. Weber) XL, 17
- of the thyroid, suppurating (L. Shaw) XLI, 270
- of the spleen, liver, brain, etc. (B. O'Connor) XXXIX, 146
- of the liver; two in juxtaposition (S. West) XLII, 175
- of the liver, pendulous (T. Carwardine) XLIX, 130
- between bladder and rectum; retention of urine; surgical kidneys; death (J. R. Lunn) XLII, 198
- in the pelvis, pressing upon the bladder and causing obstructive suppression of urine (E. H. Fenwick) XLII, 201
- of the breast (C. J. Symonds) XXXVIII, 448
- crystals of bilirubin from a (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 259

HYDROCELE,

- chylous (S. Jones) XL, 183
- encysted, of round ligament (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 94

HYDROCEPHALUS,

- note on the "granular shagreen" appearance of the ependyma observed in some cases of hydrocephalus (A. Money) XL, 13
- external (S. W. Wheaton) XLII, 1
- traumatic; cicatricial stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius (J. Fawcett) XLVIII, 6

- HYDROCHLORIC ACID**, poisoning by; expulsion of œsophageal mucosa as a "cast" (W. B. Hadden) XLI, 84

HYDRONEPHROSIS (*see* Kidney).**HYDROSALPINX** (*see* Fallopian Tube).

- HYDROTHORAX** and ascites, both chylous, due to thrombosis of the veins at the root of the neck on the left side (S. Martin) XLII, 93

- HYMEN**, male, a note on the (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 196

- HYOID BONE**, ranula and cysts in the neighbourhood of the (J. Bland-Sutton) XXXVIII, 386

- HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY**, pathology of (W. Thorburn and F. H. Westmacott) XLVII, 177

HYPERTROPHY,

- congenital (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects, under the organs concerned).
- compensatory, of the right lung; obliteration of left (N. Dalton) I, 33
- compensatory, of the upper lobe of the right lung (F. J. Wethered) XLVIII, 34

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HYPERTROPHY—*continued.*

— of an accessory thyroid in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 339
— of the circular muscular coat of œsophagus caused by pressure of a hypertrophied heart (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 107
— idiopathic, of the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 69
— of the pylorus in an infant (G. N. Pitt)	XLIII, 63
— of the pylorus in infants; three cases (G. F. Still)	L, 86
— of the pylorus in infants (H. M. Fletcher)	L, 98
— of the right kidney; atrophy (congenital?) of left (H. Handford)	XXXIX, 151
— of the bladder from stricture of the urethra, frozen section of (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 173
— of the bladder; sacculation; rupture of a saccule into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius (F. C. Wallis)	XLV, 95

HYPOGASTRIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

HYPOPHYSIS cerebri (*see* Pituitary body).

HYPOPLASIA of arteries, aneurysm of abdominal aorta associated with; two cases (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 52
---	---------

ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE,

— ulceration of the cæcum followed by almost complete occlusion of the (F. W. Mott)	XL, 106
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the, complicated with a post-cæcal abscess (A. Money)	XL, 103
— carcinoma of, causing obstruction (F. H. Hawkins)	XLII, 132

ILEUM (*see* Intestine).

ILIAC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

INCISIONS , the different modes of healing of, in vegetable tissues (S. G. Shattock)	XLVII, 387
---	------------

INDIGO , deposit of, in the urine (W. M. Ord)	XLIII, 195
--	------------

INFANTILE PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).

INFARCTION

— in the liver (C. Ogle)	XLVI, 73
— in the liver (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 74
— in the spleen, associated with thrombosis of the splenic vein (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 49
— anæmic, in the lung (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 27
— hæmorrhagic, of the liver, produced experimentally by intravenous injection of proteid from the thymus and other glands (L. C. Wooldridge)	XXXIX, 421

INFLAMMATION,

— <i>see</i> under particular organs.	
— relation of, to the production of sarcoma of bones (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 273

INGUINAL HERNIA (*see* Hernia).

INNOMINATE ARTERY (*see* Artery).

INSANE, general paralysis of (*see* Paralysis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

INTEGUMENT, giant-celled tumours of the (J. H. Targett)	XLVIII, 230
INTESTINE,	
— perforation of, four days after a crush (J. H. Targett)	XXXVIII, 143
— emphysema, submucous, of the; examination twelve and a half hours after death (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLVI, 61
— ulceration of, and of the stomach, in Bright's disease (R. G. Hebb)	XL, 92
— tubercular ulceration of; perforation (H. Walsham)	XLVII, 47
— tubercular ulceration of, associated with the presence of fruit stones (L. Hudson)	XXXIX, 112
— tubercular ulceration of, followed by stricture (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 113
— tubercular ulceration of, followed by stricture and obstruction (C. P. White)	XLIX, 102
— STRICTURE of, multiple (H. Handford)	XXXIX, 117
— — multiple, of; carcinoma of the rectum, etc., (H. Handford)	XL, 140
— — simple, of jejunum in an adult (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 122
— — following tubercular ulceration (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 113
— — multiple, following tubercular ulceration (H. Handford)	XXXIX, 117
— — — (C. P. White)	XLIX, 102
— VOLVULUS of small, associated with abnormality of ileo-cæcal portion of intestinal canal (H. D. Rolleston)	XXI, 129
— — in a new-born infant; laparotomy (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 123
— — <i>see also</i> section Teratology: Meckel's Diverticulum.	
— OBSTRUCTION from stricture of the ileum secondary to ulceration produced by strangulation of the bowel in a femoral hernia; death from perforation (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 119
— — of the small, by a ring formed by adhesion between contiguous appendices epiploicæ (C. E. Perry)	XL, 93
— — due to induration of the great omentum (T. A. Bowes and C. P. White)	XLIX, 118
— — of (<i>see also</i> section Teratology: Meckel's Diverticulum).	
— LYMPHANGIECTASIS of (W. H. Alchin and R. G. Hebb)	XLVI, 220
— TUMOURS, lymphadenoma; extensive enlargement of the solitary and Peyerian glands (W. B. Hadden)	XXXIX, 128
— — — of the stomach and (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 80
— — multiple polypi of, and of the stomach; intussusception (W. Collier)	XLVII, 46
— — multiple polypi of (papillary hypertrophy) (A. A. Kanchack and P. Furnivall)	XLVIII, 83
— — sarcoma of, secondary to growth of tonsil (E. C. Perry)	XLIV, 89
— — sarcoma, melanotic, forming polypoid tumours of the mucosa, secondary (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 82
— — carcinoma (columnar-celled) of small, in a woman æt. 23 (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 89
— — malignant disease of jejunum (nature not stated) ulcerating into the ascending colon (A. F. Voeleker)	XLIV, 88
— — small disseminated nodules over the, in scirrhus carcinoma of the omentum (S. West)	XLI, 95
— ANKYLOSTOMIASIS of, with the liver (B. Rake)	XLII, 135
— CALCULUS and concretion of (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
— <i>see also</i> Duodenum, Cæcum, Colon, Sigmoid Flexure, Rectum.	
INTRA-ABDOMINAL BANDS, rare method of formation of (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLVII, 100

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

INTUSSUSCEPTION,	
— some points in the minute anatomy of (D'Arcy Power)	XLVIII, 89
— of the small intestine, due to a fibro-myomatous polypus (C. B. Lockwood)	XLIII, 74
— of the small intestine, due to a polypus (W. H. White)	XLI, 121
— of the small intestine; multiple simple polypi of, and of stomach (W. Collier)	XLVII, 46
— with carcinomatous (?) growth at ileo-cæcal valve (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 93
— ileo-cæcal, with involvement of the duodenum; passage of the cæcum and vermiform appendix from the right into the left iliac region (S. Delépine)	XLII, 124
— of the colon (R. Crawford), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIX, 117
— of the colon, chronic lateral (N. Dalton)	XLI, 122
— of the vermiform appendix (H. F. Waterhouse)	XLIX, 108
— two unusual cases of (D'Arcy Power)	L, 121
— — <i>see also</i> section Teratology; Meckel's Diverticulum.	
IRON in the liver in pernicious anæmia (F. W. Mott)	XL, 127
ISCHIO-RECTAL FOSSA , lipoma of (H. J. Curtis)	XLIX, 309
IVORY EXOSTOSIS (<i>see</i> Tumours).	
JAW , fracture of (<i>see</i> Bone).	
— cystic epithelial tumour of the lower (A. A. Bowlby)	XXXVIII, 359
— sarcoma (giant-celled) of the lower; "ossifying epulis" (L. A. Dunn)	XLII, 263
— sarcoma of the lower, associated with necrosis (W. H. Battle)	XXXIX, 276
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of the upper (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 265
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) involving the lower (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 317
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the upper (W. G. Spencer)	XLIX, 312
JEJUNO-GASTROSTOMY (W. Haward)	XLV, 90
— (L. A. Bidwell)	XLVI, 53
— two cases (C. Ogle)	XLVI, 55
JEJUNUM (<i>see</i> Intestine).	
JOINT,	
— DISLOCATION , humerus (D'Arcy Power)	XL, 235
— — of head of humerus, with fracture at the anatomical neck (H. H. Clutton)	XLIV, 128
— — congenital (<i>see</i> section Teratology).	
— — fracture-dislocation of the spine; paraplegia; laminectomy (E. Willett)	XLI, 234
— — fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine (A. H. Tubby)	XLVIII, 190
— HAMMER-TOE (<i>see</i> Hammer-toe).	
— EPIPHYSITIS , perforation of the right knee (J. R. Lunn)	XXXIX, 256
— ANKYLOSIS , osseous; of the metatarso-pharyngeal, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 280
— — of upper cervical vertebræ (L. A. Dunn)	XL, 264

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

JOINT—*continued.*

— ANKYLOSIS, non-suppurative, of; discussion on; introductory remarks by W. Anderson	XLVII, 193
— — (Sir George Humphry)	XLVII, 201
— — (H. Marsh)	XLVII, 203
— — (J. N. C. Davies-Colley)	XLVII, 207
— — (J. Griffiths)	XLVII, 209
— — (D'Arcy Power)	XLVII, 211
— — (A. Morton)	XLVII, 213
— — (J. J. Clarke)	XLVII, 215
— — (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 216
— TUBERCULOSIS of, in the aged; two cases (Sir Thomas Smith)	XXXVIII, 313
— — destruction of knee, without suppuration (J. Hutchinson)	XXXVIII, 312
— — of the knee (W. H. Battle)	XLVI, 147
— — microscopic sections from six cases of (S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 316
— — of the knee; recovery (?) from tubercular meningitis in chronic phthisis; spinal caries (R. E. Carrington)	XXXVIII, 16
— — excision of knee; the bones united by silver wire three years previously (J. R. Lunn)	XLVIII, 189
— SYPHILITIC DISEASE of the knee (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XL, 266
— — (J. N. Davies-Colley)	XLV, 132
— OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, knee (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 278, 279
— — early stage, and gout; knee (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 279
— — structure of the eburnated substance in two specimens (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 254
— — associated with periostitis; symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull; from ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve)	XLI, 242
— — between first and second pieces of the sternum (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 131
— LOCOMOTOR ATAXY; drawings of multiple articular affections in a case of (R. H. Robinson)	XXXVIII, 319
— — shoulder (J. R. Lunn)	XL, 251
— — hip (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 139
— — knee (W. Collier and G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 22
— — both knees (J. H. Targett)	XLII, 269
— OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic pulmonary; the pathology of (W. Thorburn and F. H. Westmacott)	XLVII, 177
— LOOSE BODY, symmetrical, removed from the two knees (H. H. Clutton)	XXXIX, 284
— — two, removed from the knee (E. Willett)	XLII, 274
— — cartilaginous, removed from the knee; with remarks (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 256
— — multiple, removed from the knee (J. Berry)	XLV, 138
— — fifty removed from the knee (J. Berry)	XLII, 275
— — a piece of detached patellar cartilage (W. B. Clarke)	XLII, 273
— — arising from non-suppurative necrosis of articular cartilage; knee (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 254
— — rare forms of, from the knee (A. A. Bowlby)	XXXIX, 281
— — rare form of (due to hæmorrhage); knee (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 285
— — tubercular, multiple; from the knee (H. Marsh)	XLII, 276

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KERATOSIS , arsenic, of the skin, and arsenic cancer (J. Hutchinson)	XXXIX, 352
KIDNEY,	
— the general results following experimental removal of portions of the (J. R. Bradford)	XLVI, 235
— repair after rupture of the spleen and (D'Arcy Power)	XLI, 162
— necrosis of the pyramids of one, due to arterial disease (?); dry gangrene of foot and leg; woman æt. 60 (F. C. Turner)	XXXIX, 159
— from a case of purpura, with bladder and dura mater (F. C. Turner)	XXXVIII, 189
— fatty degeneration of, localised so as to produce external speckling, and due to bacillary plugging of small vessels (F. P. Weber)	XLIX, 152
— hypertrophy of right, congenital (?) atrophy of left, in an adult (H. Handford)	XXXIX, 151
— atrophy of, following ligature of the ureter and subsequent drainage of the kidney (J. R. Bradford)	XLIX, 169
— — from stricture of the ureter in an adult, congenital (?) (G. N. Pitt)	XLVII, 113
— HYDRONEPHROSIS (due to aberrant renal artery?) (A. Doran)	XLII, 185
— — aberrant renal vessels as a cause of; four cases (G. N. Pitt)	XLV, 107
— — arising from cystic tumour in the pelvic cavity of an infant (R. P. Cockburn)	XLVIII, 251
— — of left, secondary to urethral stricture; right kidney and ureter unaffected (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 168
— — from calculus in ureter (F. D. Drewitt)	XL, 172
— — rupture into the peritoneal cavity (R. G. Hebb)	XLVIII, 135
— — partial, of one, in an adult (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 90
— — due to stricture of the ureter, in an adult (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 168
— — due to congenital stricture of the ureter, in an infant (W. W. Ord)	XLVI, 132
— — and dilatation of the ureter, in a female infant; cause undetermined (W. R. Dakin)	XXXVIII, 169
— — congenital; cause undetermined (D. Williams)	XXXIX, 152
— — dilatation of ureter, with prolapse of latter into the bladder, in an infant; cause undetermined (C. Ogle)	XLV, 127
— — histological changes in (J. Griffiths)	XL, 161
— — followed by renal hæmatocele (J. R. Bradford)	XLIX, 171
— — from epithelioma of ureter (H. Rundle)	XLVII, 128
— — from villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the, and of the ureter and bladder (D. Drew)	XLVIII, 130
— PYONEPHROSIS (double) associated with renal calculi (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 173
— NEPHRITIS , "surgical," associated with hydronephrosis due to the presence of hydatid cyst between the bladder and rectum (J. R. Lunn)	XLII, 198
— — "surgical" (right), after gonorrhœa; absence of upper two thirds of left ureter, with diminutive cystic left kidney (F. G. Penrose)	XL, 161
— — old ascending, which produced numerous large cysts and extensive local destruction and shrinkage (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 164
— — acute, due to oxalic acid poisoning (W. H. White)	XLVII, 312

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KIDNEY—*continued.*

— NEPHRITIS, acute, leading to fourfold increase in weight (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 81
— — large white kidney, with thrombosis of renal veins, etc. (T. Fisher)	XLVII, 113
— — unilateral, with atrophy of kidney; two cases: (1) from pressure on the ureter; (2) on the renal vessels (G. F. Crooke)	XL, 153
— — contracted white kidney, associated with ulceration of the œsophagus (H. M. Fletcher)	XLVIII, 70
— — chronic, from a case in which albuminuria was hereditary (W. H. Dickinson)	XL, 144
— — cirrhosis, post-scarlatinal (H. Handford)	XLI, 165
— — cirrhosis, after scarlatina; hypertrophy of heart (W. H. White)	XLI, 168
— — cirrhosis, with cysts (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 168
— — cirrhosis, localised cystic dilatation in (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 159
— lardaceous change in the; Hodgkin's disease (W. H. White)	XLII, 468
— tuberculosis of both, associated with the presence of renal calculi as predisposing causes (?) (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 165
— tuberculosis of both, and of the bladder, prostate, left testis; caseation of both adrenals (S. Coupland)	XXXVIII, 408
— tubercular abscess, perinephral, opening into the duodenum (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 186
— syphilitic disease of (diffuse interstitial nephritis); syphilitic disease of the right knee-joint (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XL, 266
— syphilitic disease (gummatous) of, simulating a large renal tumour (A. A. Bowlby)	XLVIII, 128
— calculus of (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
— psorospermial cysts of, and of the ureter and bladder (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 94
— and ureters, the latter the seats of psorospermial cysts (F. S. Eve)	XL, 444
— cysts of the pelvis of, and of the ureter, psorospermial (?) (J. H. Targett)	XLI, 170
— cysts in the pelvis of, and ureter; chronic interstitial nephritis (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 168
— <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> ; the bladder and rectum also involved (R. Harrison)	XXXVIII, 191
— <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> ; the parasite found, also in the bladder, lungs, and skin (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 184
— <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> ; the parasite found, also in the bladder, lung, etc. (A. A. Bowlby)	XLII, 194
— cyst of, containing cholesterolin—a dilated calyx (E. H. Fenwick)	XLV, 96
— cyst of, containing cholesterolin, from the surface of the organ (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 125
— cyst of, hæmorrhage into (L. Hudson)	XXXIX, 158
— cyst of, containing calculi (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XXXIX, 155
— cystic disease of, bilateral, in an adult (H. M. Murray)	XXXIX, 157
— cystic disease of, bilateral; with two ureters on the right side; adult (A. M. Jackson)	XL, 160
— cystic disease of, bilateral, in an adult (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 124
— cystic disease of, in an adult (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLVI, 81

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KIDNEY—*continued.*

- cystic disease of, from past ascending nephritis (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 164
- cystic disease of, unilateral, associated with sarcoma of the corresponding adrenal (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 128
- cystic disease of, associated with cystic liver (G. F. Still) XLIX, 155
- cystic disease of, associated with cystic liver (R. Johnson) XLIX, 165
- lipoma (small) of (F. P. Weber) L, 181
- adrenal tumours of (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 122
- adenoma, multiple; organ cirrhotic (F. P. Weber) L, 179
- adenoma, cystic, of (W. Edmunds) XLIII, 89
- adenoma, cystic, of (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 175
- adenoma, cystic, of, congenital in an infant (E. Willett) XLVI, 86
- adenoma, papilliferous, of (F. P. Weber) XLIX, 176
- adenoma (?) of; removal followed by recurrence (S. Boyd) XLIX, 175
- lymphadenoma of the pelvis of (C. P. White) XLIX, 178
- lymphadenoma of (R. G. Hebb) XL, 296
- lymphadenoma of, bilateral; with similar formations in the cæcum, diaphragm, etc. (F. P. Weber) XLVII, 117
- sarcoma (round-celled) of the hilum of, bilateral (T. Fisher) XLVII, 115
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (J. D. Malcolm) XLVII, 119
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, with loose masses of the growth in the bladder (F. G. Penrose) XLIV, 96
- carcinoma of (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 166
- carcinoma of; hæmaturia; death (J. R. Lunn) XLII, 186
- carcinoma of (C. F. Beadles) XLIV, 98
- carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 179
- carcinoma (papilliferous, columnar-celled) of, in an adult (E. Willett) XLVI, 86
- carcinoma, villous, of pelvis of, associated with papillomata of the ureter and bladder; hydronephrosis (D. Drew) XLVIII, 130

KNEE-JOINT,

- acute epiphysitis of; tuberculosis of; syphilitic disease of; osteo-arthritis of; Charcot's disease of; loose body of (*see* Joint).
- dermoid cyst near the (J. H. Targett) XL, 388

LARDACEOUS DISEASE of viscera in congenital syphilis (W. H. White) XXXIX, 444

LARGE INTESTINE (*see* Colon).**LARYNX,**

- cartilages of; perichondritis and ulceration of the (J. R. Lunn) XLI, 31
- involvement of, in a case of pemphigus (J. R. Lunn) XXXIX, 35
- syphilitic inflammation (hyperplastic) of (E. Jacob) XXXVIII, 83
- leprosy of (B. Rake) XLII, 37
- leprosy of, the histogenesis of giant-cells in (P. Bergengrün) XLIX, 336
- papilloma (congenital) of the (L. Browne) XL, 34
- papilloma, anomalous, of (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) XLII, 37
- carcinoma, papilliferous, arising in the mucous glands (sequel to the preceding case) (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) XLV, 26
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 36

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LARYNX—*continued.*

- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (S. West) XXXVIII, 85
- carcinoma of (J. R. Lunn) XLI, 30
- sarcoma (alveolar) of, subglottic (Sir Felix Semou and S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 36

LEG,

- angioma, multiple, of, with multiple chondromata and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 326
- angioma (cavernous) from the (H. B. Robinson) XLI, 309
- cast of the right, wasted, in a case of alcoholic neuritis (D'Arcy Power) XL, 403
- bones of (*see* Fibula, Tibia).

LEPROSY,

- a case of (J. W. Washbourn) XL, 307
- a case of (H. Larder and G. Thin) XLIII, 185
- arm from a case of, showing incompleated separation of the hand (G. N. Stephen) XLIV, 170
- resembling ainhum (J. H. Targett) XLI, 330
- of the larynx, necessitating tracheotomy (B. Rake) XLII, 37
- of the larynx, the histogenesis of giant-cells in (P. Bergen-grün) XLIX, 336
- remarks on the relation of tuberculosis to (W. K. Sibley) XLI, 332
- anæsthetic, spontaneous cure of thoracic aneurysm in (B. Rake) XXXVIII, 120
- bacillus of; inoculation experiments (*see* section Bacteriology).
- a supposed case of indigenous (carcinoma) (P. S. Abraham) XLII, 309

LIGAMENT, ovarian, fibro-myoma of the (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 245

LIMBS, malformations of (*see* section Teratology, at end of the section of General Subjects).

LINEA ALBA, fatty herniæ in (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XXXIX, 451

LIP,

- lipoma from beneath the mucosa of (W. Edmunds) XLIV, 151
- adeno-fibroma of (L. A. Dunn) XLVI, 190
- malformations of (*see* section Teratology, at end of the section of General Subjects).

LIPOMA (*see* Tumours).

LITHOPÆDION (C. Stonham) XXXVIII, 445

LITHOTOMY, supra-pubic, bladder from a case of, and of prostatectomy (W. C. Bull) XXXIX, 193

LIVER,

- EMPHYSEMA, post-mortem (C. H. Bond) (*see also* section Bacteriology) XLIX, 121
- RUPTURE of, subcapsular (J. H. Targett) XL, 133
- — rent closed by adherent blood-clot (E. Willett) XLIII, 80
- — partial repair (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 138
- INFARCTION of the, experimentally produced by intra-venous injection of proteid obtained from the thymus and other organs (L. C. Wooldridge) XXXIX, 421
- — (C. Ogle) XLVI, 73

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*

— INFARCTION of the (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 74
— THROMBOSIS of, with and without infarction (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 74
— — with perihepatitis (F. Willcocks)	XLVII, 67
— — hepatic and portal; atrophy of hepatic cells (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 148
— furrowed; apparently from wearing a belt (a man aged 72) (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 113
— fatty infiltration, small patches of, in the (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 65
— achroo-amyloid; the spleen and kidneys showing similar change (W. J. Hadley)	L, 134
— calcification of the connective tissue of, in perihepatitis (probably syphilitic) (J. H. Targett)	XL, 123
— acute atrophy (yellow and red); Charcot's crystals in an alcoholic extract of the liver (S. Delépine)	XLII, 458
— pernicious anæmia; iron in the (F. W. Mott)	XL, 127
— ABSCESS, multiple, in, in pylephlebitis (S. West)	XLI, 146
— — multiple, in, in pylephlebitis; perforating appendicitis (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLVIII, 116
— — of the; peri-appendicitis after perforation of appendix by pin (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 106
— TUBERCULOSIS of the; formation of multiple abscesses (F. Wethered)	XL, 139
— — formation of multiple abscesses (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLI, 156
— — formation of multiple cavities (H. M. Fletcher)	L, 160
— — associated with lardaceous disease (H. Walsham)	XLVII, 65
— — associated with malarial disease of liver and spleen (N. Moore)	XXXVIII, 149
— ACTINOMYCOSIS of the (F. S. Eve)	XL, 405
— HEPATITIS, interstitial, acute; secondary to diffuse ulcerative colitis (T. D. Lister)	L, 130
— CIRRHOSIS, associated with carcinoma and tuberculosis (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLIII, 166
— — originating probably in phlebitis of the portal vein (J. F. Goodhart)	XL, 134
— — nodular, with hæmorrhage (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 81
— — and of the pancreas, and kidneys; from obstructive valvular disease of the heart (P. Kidd)	XLIV, 91
— — in typhoid fever (H. Handford)	XL, 129
— — interlobular; suppurative pylephlebitis (F. P. Weber)	XLIX, 128
— — showing irregular nodular eminences due to fatty degeneration; alcoholic change absent (L. Hudson)	XXXIX, 132
— — chronic; acute degeneration of liver cells supervening in the course of (F. P. Weber)	L, 136
— — not due to alcoholism or to syphilis; man aged 63 (D'Arcy Power)	XLI, 152
— — and perihepatitis, from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites; in a boy (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 133
— — pericellular, in an infant (cause undetermined) (J. A. Ormerod)	XL, 137
— — in a child (cause not determined) (J. H. Targett)	XL, 136
— — hypertrophic, in a child (cause undetermined) (F. J. Smith)	XLI, 154
— — in a child (cause undetermined) (F. P. Weber)	XLVI, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*

— CIRRHOSIS, in a child (cause undetermined) (F. P. Weber)	XLIX, 126
— — in a youth aged 16 (cause undetermined) (F. G. Penrose)	XLIV, 93
— — pericellular, due to congenital syphilis (F. G. Penrose)	XXXIX, 135
— — pericellular, syphilitic; two cases (R. G. Hebb)	XLVIII, 117
— — syphilitic; adult (F. P. Weber)	L, 142
— — syphilitic; man aged 42 (F. G. Penrose)	XL, 133
— — in congenital syphilis (H. M. Fletcher)	L, 138
— — apparently due to congenital syphilis, associated with thrombosis of the hepatic veins (T. Churton)	L, 145
— — probably syphilitic, associated with thrombosis of the hepatic vein (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 146
— — and gummata, due to congenital syphilis; chronic peritonitis; lardaceous disease of the viscera (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 444
— — pericellular, and gummata (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLIII, 84
— — (<i>see also</i> Alcoholism)	XL, 310
— gummatus lesions of the, and of the diaphragm, lung, and spleen (S. Delépine)	XLII, 141
— syphiloma in portal fissure, leading to occlusion of the inferior vena cava (S. West)	XLII, 155
— syphilitic stricture of bile-ducts (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 158
— perihepatitis (syphilitic?), calcification of the new connective tissue (J. H. Targett)	XL, 123
— perihepatitis, with thrombosis, in an infant; ascites (cause undetermined) (F. Willcocks)	XLVII, 67
— hernia of, and of stomach, through diaphragm; in a boy aged 16 (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 114
— LOOSE BODY lying in a depression on the surface of the (detached appendix epiploica?) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 160
— — lying in a depression on the surface of the (a necrosed lymphatic gland?) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 68
— CYSTIC DISEASE of (congenital), associated with cystic disease of the kidney (G. F. Still)	XLIX, 155
— — associated with cystic disease of the kidney (R. Johnson)	XLIX, 165
— SARCOMA (round-celled) of, congenital (G. Heaton)	XLIX, 140
— — (round-celled) of (G. N. Pitt)	XLIX, 143
— — (melanotic) of, primary (S. Delépine)	XLII, 161
— — (melanotic) of, apparently primary (F. G. Penrose)	XLII, 172
— — (melanotic) of, secondary to growth in the eye (N. Moore)	XL, 138
— CARCINOMA (squamous-celled), cystic, of, secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (A. F. Voelker)	XLVII, 43
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to disease of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands (A. Money)	XL, 103
— — (of tubular type), primary, of; with secondary growths in lung, vertebra, Douglas's pouch, etc. (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 151
— — (tubular type) of, primary (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 137
— — primary, of (L. Hudson)	XL, 137
— — primary, of (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 87
— — (spheroidal-celled), primary, of (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 92
— — (spheroidal-celled) of, primary, associated with calculus of the gall-bladder (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 144

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*

— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of, arising in the gall-bladder, associated with a secondary tumour on the thoracic wall; calculi in the gall-bladder (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 119
— — of, and of the gall-bladder, the relation of biliary calculus to (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 69
— — (spheroidal-celled) of (C. D. Green).	L, 166
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
— — (columnar-celled) of, combined with interstitial hepatitis; carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 140
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the colon (N. Moore)	XLII, 172
— HYDATIDS of (B. O'Connor)	XXXIX, 146
— — two, in sacs which communicated; paracentesis, free incision; death from exhaustion (S. West)	XLII, 175
— — in pendulous cyst of (T. Carwardine)	XLIX, 130
— PARAMŒCIUM COLI in small cysts in the (A. E. Russell and E. F. Buzzard)	L, 149
— CALCULUS of (<i>see</i> Calculus).	
— GALL-BLADDER (<i>see</i> Gall-bladder).	

LOCOMOTOR ATAXY,

— joint disease in (<i>see</i> Joint).	
— falling out of the teeth in (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 79

LOOSE BODY

— from bursa (<i>see</i> Bursa).	
— from joint (<i>see</i> Joint).	
— in peritoneal cavity (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 103
— in a depression on convex surface of the liver (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 68

LOWER ANIMALS, diseases of (*see* section of Comparative Pathology).

LUNATIC,

— myxœdema in a (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 262
— perforating ulcerative colitis in a (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 112
— post-mortem emphysema in the liver of a (C. H. Bond)	XLIX, 121
— gross lesions in the brains of (C. F. Beadles)	XLVI, 10

LUNG,

— hypertrophy, partial, of; compensatory (F. J. Wethered)	XLVIII, 34
— hypertrophy (compensatory) of the right; obliteration of the left (N. Dalton)	L, 33
— collapsed, from a case of chronic pleurisy (W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 94
— emphysema of (F. C. Turner)	XLIV, 7
— anæmic infarct in the (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 27
— hæmoptysis, fatal, in an infant; tubercular disease (H. P. Cholmeley)	XXXIX, 47
— broncho-pneumonia; multiple cavities (H. H. Tooth)	XLVIII, 30
— gangrenous pneumonia, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage (E. C. Perry)	XLIV, 12
— gangrene of, secondary to bronchiectasis (G. N. Pitt)	XLII, 46
— gangrene of, in syphilis (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 18
— glanders of (with the nose) (J. Berry)	XLIX, 20

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* — tabetic foot (J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 288

LUNG—continued.

— nodules disseminated in ; in masons' disease (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 92
— — (R. G. Hebb)	XXXVIII, 94
— tuberculosis of, arising from tuberculosis of the bronchial glands (A. F. Voelcker)	XLII, 46
— tuberculosis of, in a case of disease of the aortic valve (J. E. Squire)	XLIV, 25
— necrosed tissue and exudation in, becoming tubercular (S. Delépine)	XLII, 50
— lesions of the, in leprosy ; inoculations on guinea-pigs, showing the nature of the foregoing (B. Rake)	XLIV, 171
— syphilitic fibrosis of (E. C. Perry)	XLII, 53
— gumma of the (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 50
— gummatous lesions of the, and of the diaphragm, liver, and spleen (S. Delépine)	XLII, 141
— aspergillosis of ; associated with tubercle (S. W. Wheaton)	XLI, 34
TUMOURS,	
— — dermoid growth in (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 37
— — sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, simulating an empyema (S. H. Habershon)	XLIX, 17
— — sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, and of the mediastinum (C. D. Green)	L, 37
— — sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, secondary to subperiosteal tumour of the tibia (H. M. Fletcher)	XLVI, 191
— — myxo-sarcoma of (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 54
— — chondrosarcoma of, secondary to subperiosteal tumour of the femur (H. B. Meakin)	XLVI, 33
— — lymphadenoma of, and of other organs (A. Chaplin)	XLIV, 13
— — lymphadenoma of (A. Davies)	XL, 46
— — carcinoma of the, and of the brain, bones, etc.; the primary tumour probably in the lung (J. Coats)	XXXIX, 326
— — carcinoma, primary, of, with the mediastinal glands (E. L. Burd)	XLII, 55
— — carcinoma of the root of (H. Handford)	XLI, 37
— — carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands, liver, and lung (A. Money)	XL, 103
— — carcinoma (squamous-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 128

LUPUS,

— experimental observations on the pathology of, with notes on three cases of lupus or tuberculosis of the skin of the hand (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 363
— verrucosus, from dorsum of the hand (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 274
— of face followed by carcinoma (J. Berry)	XLII, 308
— (?) of the cheek (R. G. Hebb)	XL, 298

LYMPH SCROTUM (J. Smith)	XLVII, 145
---------------------------------	------------

LYMPHADENOMA,

— the solitary glands and Peyer's patches extensively affected (W. B. Hadden)	XXXIX, 128
— of the stomach and intestines (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 80
— of the lungs and other organs (A. Chaplin)	XLIV, 13
— of the left lung (A. Davies)	XL, 46

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

LYMPHADENOMA—*continued*.

- of the spleen in a case of osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart) XXXIX, 262
- the spleen, weighing 46 oz.; kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White) XLII, 468
- of the pelvis of the kidney (C. P. White) XLIX, 178
- of the kidney (R. G. Hebb) XL, 296
- — bilateral, with similar formations in the cæcum, diaphragm, &c. (F. P. Weber) XLVII, 117
- — (*see also* Mediastinum).

LYMPHADENOMATOSIS of the bones (F. P. Weber) XLVIII, 169

LYMPHANGEIECTASIS of the intestine (W. H. Allchin and R. G. Hebb) XLVI, 220

LYMPHANGEIOMA (*see* Tumours).

LYMPHATIC GLAND,

- inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric, in diphtheria; three cases (W. S. Colman) XXXIX, 122
- tubercular; perforations connected with, in the œsophagus and stomach (G. N. Pitt) XXXIX, 107
- syphilitic lesions of (J. J. Clarke) XLVII, 257
- sarcoma of; groin; secondary metastases in the skin (C. A. Morton) XLVI, 162
- (*see also* Bronchial Gland).

LYMPHO-SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

MACRO-ANGEIOSIS of left upper extremity (R. Barwell) XXXVIII, 121

MACRODACTYLY due to diffuse lipoma (R. Jones) XLVII, 252; XLIX, 203

MACROGLOSSIA (*see* Tongue).

MADURA DISEASE (*see* Mycetoma).

MALARIAL DISEASE of liver and spleen associated with tuberculosis (N. Moore) XXXVIII, 149

MALE HYMEN, note on (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 196

MALFORMATION (*see* section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).

MALIGNANT GROWTHS, tumours, disease (*see* Tumours).

MAMMA

- (*see* Breast).
- in dermoid cysts of the ovary (J. Bland-Sutton) XXXIX, 437
- — (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 442

MASTITIS (*see* Breast).

MASTOID CELLS, necrosis of; trephining; spinal meningitis; death (J. R. Lunn) XXXIX, 14

MAXILLA (*see* Jaw).

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM (*see* section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).

MEDIASTINUM,

- congenital cyst of, loosely connected with the right bronchus (H. M. Fletcher) XLVIII, 249
- lymphadenoma of the, involving the large blood-vessels (R. Maguire) XL, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MEDIASTINUM—*continued.*

- lymphadenoma of, involving the pericardium and heart; two cases (F. W. Mott) XL, 47
- lymphadenoma involving the epicardium (C. F. Beadles) XLV, 186
- lymphadenoma of the anterior (H. D. Rolleston) XLVIII, 204
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, in an infant (A. Money) XL, 54
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, implicating the heart and opening into both the œsophagus and aorta (W. H. White) XLIV, 14
- carcinoma of; two cases (H. Handford) XXXIX, 48
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, secondary to disease of the pancreas (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 320
- MELÆNA NEONATORUM**, duodenal ulcer in a case of (T. D. Lister) L, 111
- MELANOTIC SARCOMA** (*see* Tumours).
- MEMBRANOUS URETHRITIS**, casts from a case of (W. H. Battle) XLIV, 102
- MENINGEAL HÆMORRHAGE** (*see* Hæmorrhage).
- MENINGES; MENINGITIS** (*see* Brain and Spinal Cord).
- MESENTERIC ARTERY** (*see* Artery).
- METABOLISM** and absorption in obstruction of the pancreatic duct (V. Harley) XLVI, 198
- METACARPAL BONE**,
 - osteoma of, with central necrosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XL, 263
 - chondroma, ossifying; necrosis in (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 306
- METATARSAL BONE**, giant-celled sarcoma of (J. H. Morgan) XXXVIII, 294
- METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT**, osseous ankylosis of, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 28
- MITRAL VALVE** (*see* Heart).
- MOLLUSCUM FIBROSUM**,
 - multiple fibromata of nerves associated with (J. F. Payne) XXXVIII, 69
 - fibroma of brachial plexus associated with (T. Carwardine) L, 27
- MORBID GROWTHS COMMITTEE**, reports of the (*see* Committee).
- MORBUS ADDISONII** (*see* Addison's Disease).
- MOUTH**,
 - vascular tumours of, and of the tongue; four cases (F. Treves) XXXIX, 97
 - carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the floor of (C. Heath) XL, 283
- MUCOSAL CYSTS**, and the significance of the stratum granulosum (S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 254
- MUCOUS CASTS** of the colon (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLVII, 52
- MUCOUS CYSTS** in the mouth (W. G. Spencer) XL, 400
- MUSCLE**,
 - abdominal, large congenital lipoma situated between the, and the fasciæ (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 295
 - *Cysticercus cellulosæ* from (human) (H. B. Robinson) XL, 388
- MUSEUM SPECIMENS**, use of formalin for the preservation of colour in (A. A. Kanthack and E. H. Shaw) XLVIII, 282

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MYCETOMA,	
— papillomatosum (S. G. Shattock)	XLIX, 293
— (see also section Bacteriology).	
MYELITIS (see Spinal Cord).	
MYELOID or giant-cells in spindle-celled sarcoma of the breast, and in mammary carcinoma, etc. (H. Snow), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	
	XLVI, 184
MYOCARDIUM (see Heart).	
MYOMA, MYXOMA, MYXO-FIBROMA, MYXO-LIPOMA, MYXO-SARCOMA (see Tumours).	
MYXEDEMA,	
— the atrophied thyroid from a case of (J. R. Lunn)	XLI, 32
— associated with tubercular disease of the lungs and larynx (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLIII, 184
— a report on three fatal cases of, one of them associated with trichinosis (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 262
NÆVUS	
— (see Tumours).	
— lymphatic (see Tumours).	
NAIL,	
— furrows on the, after sea-sickness (Sir Samuel Wilks)	XXXIX, 370
— sarcoma (melanotic) growing from the edge of the; index finger (H. A. Lediard)	XXXIX, 307
NASAL CALCULUS (see Calculus).	
NASO-PHARYNGEAL POLYPUS (soft fibroma) spontaneously expelled (G. Heaton)	
	XLV, 222
NASO-PHARYNX, carcinoma (squamous-celled) involving the, of eleven years' duration (A. Q. Silcock)	
	XLIII, 164
NECK,	
— horn from the (A. Doran)	XXXVIII, 354
— chondroma, congenital, of the (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 297
— myxo-sarcoma of, containing striped muscle-cells, congenital (J. H. Targett)	XLIII, 157
— villous sarcoma of the (J. Griffiths), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XXXIX, 311
— carcinomatous cysts of the (F. Treves)	XXXVIII, 360
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic; three cases (A. Q. Silcock)	XXXVIII, 374
— carcinoma, cystic, of the; removal; recurrence (C. J. Symonds)	XXXIX, 337
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic, of the (A. A. Bowlby)	XLVI, 166
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic, of the (F. C. Wallis)	XLVI, 169
NECROSIS	
— of bone (see Bone).	
— fat (see Fat-Necrosis).	
— in tumours (see Tumours).	
— of articular cartilage, forming a loose body in the knee-joint (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 254

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

- NEOPLASIA**, a new theory of (W. R. Williams) XXXVIII, 460
- NEOPLASTIC PROCESS** in trees, specimens illustrating (W. R. Williams) XL, 446
- NEPHRITIS** (*see* Kidney).
- NERVE**,
- inferior dental, rupture of, in compound comminuted fracture of the lower jaw (W. G. Spencer) XXXIX, 230
 - degeneration and atrophy of; area of softening in the cord; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (H. Handford) XL, 24
 - fibroma, multiple, of, in connection with molluscum fibrosum (J. F. Payne) XXXVIII, 69
 - fibroma, of brachial plexus, associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Carwardine) L, 27
 - myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal (left), extending to the spinal canal, and producing compression of the cord (F. W. Mott) XXXVIII, 52
- NEURITIS**,
- nerves from a case of chronic traumatic (W. G. Spencer) XLIX, 10
 - peripheral, in Raynaud's disease (J. Wiglesworth) XXXVIII, 61
 - peripheral (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 68
 - alcoholic (H. H. Tooth) XLV, 1
 - alcoholic, cast of the wasted right leg from a case of (D'Arey Power) XL, 403
- NEUROMA** (*see* Tumours).
- NIPPLE**,
- fibroma, lobulated, from (C. D. Green) XLIX, 308
 - rodent ulcer of the; male (H. B. Robinson) XLI, 227
 - chronic eczema of (Paget's disease); two cases, one associated with carcinoma of the breast (J. J. Clarke) XLVIII, 219
 - chronic eczema of (Paget's disease), associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 214
 - chronic eczema of (Paget's disease), associated with carcinoma (G. Barling) XLI, 219
 - — followed by carcinoma (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) XLVIII, 211
- NODULE**, rheumatic, the histology of the (F. J. Poynton and G. F. Still) L, 324
- NOSE**,
- glanders; with the lung (J. Berry) XLIX, 20
 - "lipoma" of (E. Willett) XLIX, 290
 - carcinoma (polypoid), of (A. E. Barker) XLII, 293
- OBTURATOR** hernia (*see* Hernia).
- ODONTOMA** (*see* Tumours).
- OEDEMA**, localised, symmetrical, of face and upper limbs, etc., of vaso-motor origin (?) (S. Mackenzie) XL, 403
- ESOPHAGUS**,
- pressure-diverticulum of, and of the pharynx (T. F. Chavasse) XLII, 82
 - traction-diverticulum of, at bifurcation of trachea (H. D. Rolleston) XLVI, 47
 - tooth-plate impacted in the, for eight months; ulceration into thoracic aorta (J. Calvert) XLVIII, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ŒSOPHAGUS—*continued.*

— cork impacted in the, of a child (J. H. Targett)	XLV, 89
— rupture of healthy, caused by the act of vomiting (S. West and F. W. Andrewes)	XLVIII, 73
— expulsion of mucosa of, as a "cast," in a case of hydrochloric acid poisoning (W. B. Hadden)	XLI, 84
— expulsion of mucosa of, as a "cast" in a case of poisoning by caustic potash (W. B. Hadden)	XLI, 6
— hypertrophy of circular muscular coat of, associated with hypertrophied heart, and due to pressure occasioned by the latter (?) (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 107
— hypertrophy of, without discoverable cause (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 69
— simple dilatation of (H. Handford)	XXXIX, 103
— simple dilatation of (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 37
— simple dilatation of (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 71
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into (F. G. Penrose)	XL, 62
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into, close above the diaphragm (J. R. Lucas)	XL, 66
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into (A. F. Voelcker)	XLV, 48
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into, without previous œsophageal symptoms (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 118
— sloughing of, caused by aneurysm of the arch of the aorta (A. F. Voelcker)	XLVIII, 56
— ulceration, multiple, into, due to tuberculosis of lymphatic glands (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 107
— perforated by tubercular lymphatic gland (A. F. Voelcker)	XLII, 87
— abscess in connection with; three cases (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 55
— abscess in, due to cerebro-spinal meningitis (W. H. White)	XXXVIII, 14
— abscess, retro-œsophageal (H. H. Clutton)	XXXVIII, 130
— simple ulceration of (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XL, 76
— ulceration of, in a case of contracted white kidney (H. M. Fletcher)	XLVIII, 70
— inflammation, acute hæmorrhagic, of (T. D. Lister)	XLIX, 88
— thrush of, in an infant (T. D. Lister)	XLIX, 90
— diphtheria of (E. W. Goodall)	XLVII, 39
— CYST, peri-œsophageal (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 88
— MYOMA of (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 73
— SARCOMA (round-celled) of (L. Shaw)	XLII, 90
— — (round-celled) of, with secondary growths in bone (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 65
— — (spindle-celled) of (J. H. Targett)	XL, 76
— — spindle-celled) of (C. Ogle), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVII, 40
— — sarcoma (spindle-celled) of (G. B. James)	XLIX, 91
— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of (J. Cahill)	XLII, 91
— — (spheroidal-celled) of (S. Paget)	XLVI, 46
— — of stomach involving the (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 101
— — (columnar-celled) of (C. P. White)	XLIX, 93
— — (squamous-celled) of; occlusion of the canal (L. Shaw)	XLII, 89
— — (squamous-celled) of (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 41
— — (squamous-celled) of (A. F. Voelcker)	XLVII, 43
— — (squamous-celled) of; secondary growths in the lung (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 128
— — (squamous-celled) of, extending down the rugæ; catheterisation practised in the treatment (W. B. Hadden)	XLIII, 59

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:

General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ESOPHAGUS—*continued.*

— CARCINOMA (squamous-celled); two affecting the (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 68
— — (squamous-celled) in a pouch of the (G. N. Pitt)	XLVII, 44
— — (squamous-celled) invading a fibrous polypus of the (J. H. Targett)	XLVI, 48
— — (squamous-celled) of, followed by carcinomatous pericarditis (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 32
— — (squamous-celled) of; perforation of the trachea and aorta (W. B. Hadden)	XLII, 88
— — (squamous-celled) of, causing perforation of the aorta (A. E. Garrod)	XLIX, 92
— mediastinal growth (round-celled sarcoma) opening into the, and into the aorta (W. H. White)	XLIV, 14
— compression of, and of the trachea in the neck by a carcinomatous (?) growth (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 22
— malformations of (<i>see</i> section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).	

OMENTUM,

— fat-necrosis of (<i>see</i> Fat-Necrosis).	
— induration of, leading to intestinal obstruction (T. A. Bowes and C. P. White)	XLIX, 118
— cysts of, associated with appendicitis (W. H. Cripps)	XLVIII, 85
— cystic condition of the great (J. Berry)	XLVIII, 105
— dermoid cyst attached to the (J. Griffiths)	XLIII, 61
— fibroma of the small (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 60
— scirrhus carcinoma of, with dissemination of nodules over the intestine (S. West)	XLI, 95

ORCHITIS (*see* Testis).

ORO-PHARYNX , myeloid sarcoma of (S. Paget)	XLVI, 44
--	----------

OSTEITIS (*see* Bone).**OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY** (*see* Joint).**OSTEOMA, OSSIFYING CHONDROMA, OSSIFYING SARCOMA** (*see* Tumours).

OSTEOMALACIA , two specimens showing metaplasia of the osseous substance into fibrous tissue (S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 270
— (?) affecting the humerus (J. R. Lunn)	XXXVIII, 266

OSTEOMYELITIS (*see* Bone).

OSTEOTOMY , femora three years after (J. Berry)	XLII, 234
--	-----------

OVARY,

— blood concretions in (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XL, 198
— tuberculosis of (W. Edmunds)	XL, 210
— tuberculosis of (W. S. A. Griffith)	XL, 212
— tuberculosis of (W. S. A. Griffith)	XL, 219
— tuberculosis of, and of Fallopian tubes (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 112
— tubo-ovarian cyst; chronically inflamed uterine appendages, illustrating the development of (A. Doran)	XXXVIII, 241
— cyst of, in an infant (D'Arcy Power)	XLIX, 186
— cyst of corpus luteum (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 218
— dermoid cyst of, infiltration of broad ligament with fat (Sir T. Spencer Wells)	XLI, 202
— dermoid cysts of, mainmæ in (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 437

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

OVARY—*continued.*

- dermoid cysts, mamuiferous, of (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 442
- tumours of, in a child aged seven months, of ambiguous nature (A. Doran) XL, 200
- papilloma of the, and Fallopian tube (A. Doran) XXXIX, 200
- papilloma of, with peritoneal dissemination and ascites (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLIV, 111
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, in a child, bilateral (F. C. Turner) XLIV, 110
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (S. G. Shattock) XL, 208
- parts, after removal of the, six months previously, showing the silk ligature round the pedicle (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 450
- ligament of the, fibro-myoma arising in the (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 245

OXALATE OF LIME, microscopic structure of calculi composed of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) XLVI, 91

OXALIC ACID, acute nephritis from poisoning by (W. H. White) XLVII, 312

PACHYMEMINGITIS (*see* Brain).

PAGET'S DISEASE

- affecting the scrotum and penis (H. R. Crocker) XL, 187
- affecting the nipple, two cases; one associated with carcinoma of the breast (J. J. Clarke) XLVIII, 219
- affecting the nipple, associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 214
- affecting the nipple, associated with carcinoma (G. Barling) XLI, 219
- two cases, affecting the skin over the breast, and the skin over the pubes; supervention of carcinoma (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) XLVIII, 211

PALATE,

- perforation of soft, in scarlet fever (E. W. Goodall) XLVI, 41
- epithelial tumour or adenoma of the soft (H. B. Robinson) XLI, 83
- tumours of the, three examples of different kinds (S. Paget) XXXVIII, 348
- adenoma of the soft (C. A. Morton) XLIV, 59
- sarcoma (melanotic) of the hard (F. Treves) XXXVIII, 350

PANCREAS,

- cirrhosis of, in diabetes (W. B. Hadden) XXXVIII, 163; XLII, 184
- cirrhosis of, in diabetes (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 150
- atrophy of, in a case of diabetes (T. W. P. Lawrence) L, 171
- inflammation of, causing localised peritoneal effusion; fat-necrosis (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 145
- association of disease of, with fat-necrosis (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 71
- hæmorrhage near, with fat necrosis (C. Ogle) XLVII, 98
- lesions of the, associated with fat-necrosis (C. F. Beadles) L, 174
- tuberculosis of, in a child (J. A. Ormerod) XLI, 161
- oxalate of lime calculi from cyst of (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 101
- sarcoma (round-celled) of; diabetes (T. Churton) L, 178
- carcinoma of (structure not stated) (W. H. Kesteven) XL, 140
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the tail of (H. D. Rolleston) L, 171
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, and of semilunar ganglia (W. H. White) XXXIX, 147
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, with secondary mediastinal disease (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 320
- carcinoma (structure not stated) of head of; thrombosis of iliac vein (A. F. Voelcker) XLIV, 95

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :

General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ; Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

PANCREAS—*continued.*

- carcinoma of (structure not stated); fat-necrosis of the omentum (G. N. Pitt) XLV, 91

PANCREATIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

- PANCREATIC DUCT**, absorption and metabolism in obstruction of the (V. Harley) XLVI, 198

PARALYSIS,

- diphtheritic, further evidence on the pathology of (F. E. Batten) L, 22
- alcoholic, fatal cases of, condition of nerves in (W. B. Hadden) XXXVIII, 57
- alcoholic; condition of the phrenic, vagus, and other nerves (S. J. Sharkey) XXXIX, 27
- infantile, the original attack occurring fifty-eight years before death; spinal cord and muscles (S. J. Sharkey) XXXVIII, 53
- infantile, spinal cord from a case of (R. G. Hebb) XL, 22
- pseudo-hypertrophic; affection of the heart and diaphragm; area of softening in the cord; degeneration and atrophy of the nerve-trunks (H. Handford) XL, 24
- general, of the insane, syphilitic arteritis in a case of (R. P. Smith) XXXIX, 87

- PARAMÆCIUM COLI** in hepatic cysts (A. E. Russell and E. F. Buzzard) L, 149

- PARAPLEGIA** associated with ulceration of the colon (C. Ogle) XLVIII, 97

PARASITIC

- fœtus (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).
- theory of cancer, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 412
- micro-organisms in cancer (J. J. Clarke) XLIV, 188
- micro-organisms in carcinoma (J. Galloway) XLIV, 208
- micro-organisms (Protozoa) in cancer (M. A. Ruffer) XLIV, 209
- micro-organisms in cancer (the appearances interpreted by the authors as cell-enclosures, etc.) (R. W. Boyce and A. Giles) XLIV, 216

- PARIETAL BONES**, symmetrical senile atrophy of (H. M. Fletcher) L, 195

PAROTID,

- mixed tumour of (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 358
- mixed tumour of (T. F. Chavasse) XXXIX, 301
- myxo-fibro-adenoma, arising in the region of socia parotidis (H. D. Rolleston) L, 66
- calcareous particles in a tumour of the (H. B. Robinson) XLIV, 164

PAROTID REGION,

- large subcutaneous nævus from the (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 318
- lymphangioma cavernosum from the (H. B. Robinson) XLVII, 255

PATELLA,

- with cartilage fixed to it; dislocated internal semilunar? (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 271
- sarcoma, central (giant-celled) of (R. Jones) XLVI, 143

- PEARLS**, epithelial, in the tonsil (H. Walsham) L, 65

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations, Authors.

PECTORALIS MAJOR , sarcoma (mixed-celled) beneath the (S. Paget)	XXXIX, 305
PEDUNCULATED BODY	
— from bursa (<i>see</i> Bursa).	
— from joint (<i>see</i> Joint).	
PELVIC FASCIA , sarcoma (mixed-celled) of (L. Hudson)	XXXVIII, 331
PELVIS ,	
— cyst in, probably arising in the post-anal gut (D'Arcy Power)	XLV, 216
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, clinically simulating pelvic hæmatocele (W. Collier)	XXXVIII, 334
PEMPHIGUS	
— involving the larynx (J. R. Lunn)	XXXIX, 35
— acute, cases of (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 303
PENIS ,	
— pigmentation of the glans, in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 99
— calcareous plate removed from dorsum of (E. Willett)	XLIV, 102
— localised thickening of corpus cavernosum (S. Jones)	XLIV, 103
— Paget's disease affecting the, and the scrotum (H. R. Crocker)	XL, 187
— horn growing from the glans, associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould)	XXXVIII, 355
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of the left crus (E. H. Fenwick)	XLI, 193
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of (W. H. Battle)	XLIV, 104
— carcinoma (papilliferous or villous) arising from the urethra; extensive destruction of penis (W. A. Lane); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIV, 105
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the root of, primary (?) (E. H. Fenwick)	XLIII, 103
PEPTONE in pus, a note on the presence of (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 225
PERFORATING ULCER of the stomach (<i>see</i> Stomach); of the duodenum (<i>see</i> Duodenum).	
PERFORATION of the soft palate in scarlet fever (E. W. Goodall)	XLVI, 41
PERICARDITIS	
— in an infant (J. H. Sequeira)	XLVIII, 41
— acute, due to perforation of the aorta (possibly aneurysmal) (W. L. Dickinson)	XLIII, 21
— tubercular, with effusion (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 20
— tubercular; tubercular ulcer of the stomach (S. H. Habershon)	XLV, 73
— tubercular (R. G. Hebb)	XLVIII, 40
— suppurative, followed by calcification of the pericardium (J. Calvert and T. S. Rigg)	XLIX, 31
— carcinomatous, secondary to malignant stricture of the œsophagus (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 32
PERICARDIUM ,	
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (A. W. Green)	XXXVIII, 119
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (S. H. Habershon)	XL, 62
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (F. H. Hawkins)	XLII, 74
— leakage into, from spontaneous rupture of inner and middle coats of aorta (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 37
— dermoid cyst attached to the front of (W. H. White)	XLI, 283
— mediastinal growth involving the, and the heart; lymphadenoma; two cases (F. W. Mott)	XL, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PERICHONDRITIS of laryngeal cartilages (cause undetermined) (J. R. Lunn)	XLI, 31
PERIHEPATITIS and thrombosis of the inferior vena cava (F. Willcocks).	XLVII, 67
— (syphilitic?), calcification of the new connective tissue (J. H. Targett)	XL, 123
PERIOSTITIS (<i>see</i> Bone).	
PERIRENAL	
— hæmorrhage (F. B. Hawkins)	XLVI, 212
— abscess opening into the duodenum (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 186
PERITONEUM.	
— fat-necrosis of, in a case of fatal peritonitis (H. P. Hawkins)	XLIV, 78
— fat-necrosis of (C. F. Beadles)	XLIV, 81
— (<i>see also</i> Fat-necrosis).	
— effusion into the lesser sac of the, due to pancreatitis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 145
— cyst of the (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 149
— pouch of, in the inguinal region, associated with tuberculous peritonitis and prolapse of the broad ligament (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 107
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 82
PERITONITIS,	
— chronic, with ascites; portion of the peritoneum from a case of (G. F. Crook)	XXXIX, 133
— chronic, caused by congenital syphilis; gummata and fibrosis of the liver; lardaceous disease of viscera (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 444
PERITYPHLITIS, pylephlebitis suppurativa consequent on (S. West)	XLII, 138
PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (<i>see</i> Anæmia).	
PHAGOCYTOSIS	
— and immunity, discussion on	XLIII, 238-346
— — opening remarks and reply by G. S. Woodhead	XLIII, 238-256, 334-343
— — (Sir J. Burdon Sanderson)	XLIII, 257-260
— — (E. Klein)	XLIII, 260-262
— — (A. A. Kanthack)	XLIII, 262-269
— — (J. S. Bristowe)	XLIII, 269-278
— — (W. Hunter)	XLIII, 278-292
— — (Sidney Martin)	XLIII, 292-294
— — (A. E. Wright)	XLIII, 295-299
— — (J. G. Adami)	XLIII, 299-303
— — (F. J. Bokenham)	XLIII, 303-306
— — (M. A. Ruffer)	XLIII, 306-321
— — (C. A. Ballance)	XLIII, 321-328
— — (E. H. Hankin)	XLIII, 328-333
— — (Sir George Humphry, <i>President</i>)	XLIII, 344-346
PHALANX, necrosis, dry, of digital (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 252
PHARYNX,	
— diverticulum of (S. G. Shattock)	XLIV, 62
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of lower part of; metastasis in ribs and vertebræ (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 64

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PHOSPHATIC DEPOSITION in boiling urine, experiments determining the cause of, etc. (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 200
PHTHISIS,	
— mitral stenosis associated with (P. Kidd)	XXXIX, 81
— chronic, recovery from tubercular meningitis (?) in (R. E. Carrington)	XXXVIII, 16
— leading to cavity, in an infant, accompanied with pneumothorax (J. A. Ormerod)	XXXIX, 66
— broncho-pneumonic form of, with excavation at base of lung (W. K. Fyffe)	XLV, 18
PIA MATER,	
— spinal, diffuse sarcoma of (S. Coupland and W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 26
— (<i>see also</i> Spinal Cord and Brain).	
PIGMENTATION	
— of colon from mercury, in a man treated for syphilis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 69
— of glans penis in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 99
PINEAL BODY,	
— syphilitic disease of; with general remarks on the pathology and normal structure of the body (J. R. Lord)	L, 18
— cyst of (A. E. Garrod)	L, 14
— cyst of; two examples (A. E. Russell)	L, 15
— cyst of; two examples (A. W. Campbell)	L, 15
— glioma of (T. W. P. Lawrence)	L, 12
— mixed tumour of, containing gland tissue, cartilage, and spindle-celled tissue (J. Coats)	XXXVIII, 44
— (1) sarcoma (melanotic) of, with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of cerebrum; (2) alveolar sarcoma of (C. Ogle)	L, 4
PINNA , dermoid cyst of (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 281
PITUITARY BODY,	
— gumma of (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 1
— gumma of (W. Hunter)	XLIX, 249
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (P. Furnivall)	XLIX, 204
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (J. B. Neal)	XLIX, 224
— report upon the preceding case (S. G. Shattock)	XLIX, 228
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (W. Hunter)	XLIX, 246
— sarcoma of, in acute acromegaly (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 237
— hypertrophy of, unassociated with acromegaly (J. and T. W. Lawrence)	L, 202
— endothelioma of, without signs of acromegaly (J. H. Targett)	XLVI, 170
PLAGUE , lymphatic glands and spleen from a case of (T. S. Pigg)	XLIX, 351
PLANTAR FASCIA , fibroma of (J. N. Davies-Colley)	XLV, 150
PLASTIC BRONCHITIS (S. West)	XLI, 33; XLII, 43
PLEURA,	
— tuberculosis of (E. C. Perry)	XLII, 55
— actinomycosis of (S. West)	XLVIII, 17
— lamellar fibromata on (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 13
— myxo-sarcoma of (P. Kidd and S. H. Habershon)	XLIX, 15
— carcinoma (columnar-celled), primary, of (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 56
— carcinoma, primary, of (cells polyhedral and cuboidal) (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 5

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.*

PLEURISY,

- chronic, lung from a case of (W. Pasteur) XXXVIII, 94
 — chylous, with chylous ascites (H. G. Turney) XLIV, 1

PLEXIFORM SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

- PNEUMONIA, gangrenous, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage
 (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 12

- PNEUMONOMYCOSIS (C. J. Arkle and F. Hinds) XLVII, 8

- PNEUMOTHORAX, phthisical cavity associated with, in an infant
 (J. A. Ormerod) XXXIX, 66

- POISON, cobra, the hæmolytic action of, *in vitro*, and its neutral-
 isation with anti-venomous serum (J. W. W. Stephens and
 W. Myers) XLIX, 353

POISONING

- by oxalic acid; acute nephritis (W. H. White) XLVII, 312
 — by sulphonal; excess of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine (A. E.
 Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) XLVII, 316
 — by hydrochloric acid; cast of the œsophagus expelled (W. B.
 Hadden) XLI, 84
 — by caustic potash; cast of the œsophagus expelled (W. B.
 Hadden) XLI, 86
 — cicatrisation and contraction of the stomach due to (C. H.
 Golding-Bird and G. N. Pitt) XLII, 105

POLYPUS,

- naso-pharyngeal (soft fibroma), spontaneously expelled (G.
 Heaton) XLV, 222
 — of the trachea (fibroma) (L. A. Bidwell) XLII, 40
 — of the trachea (fibroma) with report of the Committee on
 Morbid Growths (C. Ogle) XLVII, 6
 — of the œsophagus (fibroma), invaded by carcinoma (J. H.
 Targett) XLVI, 48
 — at umbilicus (adenoma) in an infant (W. S. Colman) XXXIX, 110
 — multiple, of stomach and intestine (structure not stated) (W.
 Collier) XLVII, 46
 — multiple, of the small intestine (localised hyperplasia of
 mucosa) (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) XLVIII, 83
 — intussusception of the jejunum in an adult due to a (structure
 not stated) (W. H. White) XLI, 121
 — intussusception of the small intestine due to (fibro-myoma)
 (C. B. Lockwood) XLIII, 74
 — of rectum (adenoma) (L. A. Dunn) XLI, 139
 — of rectum (papilloma) (A. M. Sheild) XXXIX, 130
 — multiple, of the large intestine (becoming carcinomatous) (H.
 Handford) XLI, 133
 — of rectum formed by a post-rectal cyst lined with mucosa
 (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLVI, 67
 — multiple, of lymphatic tissue, from a child's rectum (S. G.
 Shattock) XLI, 137

PONS,

- hæmorrhage into, in a child (W. Collier) XL, 21
 — hæmorrhage into, in a woman aged thirty-eight (J. Ormerod) XL, 21
 — tubercular formations in the (J. A. Ormerod) XLI, 20

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

POPLITEAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).

PORTAL FISSURE, syphiloma in, leading to occlusion of the inferior vena cava (S. West) **XLIII, 155**

PREGNANCY,

— tubal, early, in the fimbriated extremity; retro-uterine intra-peritoneal hæmatocele; decidual cast of the uterine cavity (W. S. A. Griffith) **XXXVIII, 227**
 — tubal, note on the pathology of (L. Tait). **XXXVIII, 230**
 — tubal, additional note on the pathology of (L. Tait) **XXXVIII, 236**

PROLAPSE of the ureter into the bladder (C. Ogle) **XLV, 127**

PROSTATE,

— glandular enlargement of; castration for (J. N. Davies-Colley) **XLVII, 152**
 — tuberculosis of the left lobe of, and of the left vesicula seminalis and vas deferens (C. Stonham) **XXXIX, 197**
 — inflammation of, and periprostatic abscess; cystic dilatation of the glands; numerous prostatic calculi (S. Delépine) **XLII, 219**
 — myomata of, and vesical calculus, removed from the same patient (T. Carwardine) **L, 183**
 — myxo-sarcoma of, and of bladder (W. D. Spanton). **XLII, 218**
 — carcinoma of right lobe of the (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXVIII, 195**
 — carcinoma of, secondary to carcinoma of lung (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXVIII, 196**
 — carcinoma of left lobe of, and of the left vesicula seminalis (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXVIII, 199**
 — carcinoma of the (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXIX, 195**
 — carcinoma of the (B. Hill) **XL, 181**
 — carcinoma of the (R. G. Hebb) **XLVII, 154**

PROSTATECTOMY,

— removal of part of the middle lobe of the prostate for carcinoma (C. Stonham) **XXXIX, 194**
 — bladder from a case of (W. Bull) **XXXIX, 193**

PROSTATIC CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).

PROTOZOA and carcinoma (A. M. Ruffer), (*see also* Parasitic Micro-organisms in Cancer) **XLIV, 209**

PSAMMOMA (*see* Tumours).

PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).

PSEUDO-TUBERCULOSIS,

— discussion on, introductory address (G. S. Woodhead) **L, 331**
 — — (S. Martin) **L, 342**
 — — (J. W. Washbourn) **L, 344**
 — — (J. Galloway) **L, 345**
 — — (J. McFadyean) **L, 347**
 — — (A. G. R. Foulerton) **L, 348**
 — — (W. C. C. Pakes) **L, 352**
 — — (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) **L, 353**
 — — (F. J. Wethered) **L, 357**
 — — (Woods Hutchinson) **L, 357**
 — report of Committee upon the nomenclature of the conditions sometimes described as **L, 361**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PSILOISIS (*see Sprue*).

PSOROSPERMOSIS

- of the ureters (F. S. Eve) XL, 444
- of the intestine, liver, and spleen (A. Q. Silcock) XLI, 320
- (?) of the vesical mucosa (A. Q. Silcock) XL, 175
- (?) of the ureter and renal pelvis (J. H. Targett) XLI, 170
- of left kidney, ureter, and bladder (J. J. Clarke) XLIII, 94
- in Paget's disease of the nipple (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 214
- in relation to tumour formation (W. K. Sibley) XLI, 322

PULMONARY

- artery (*see Artery*).
- valve (*see Heart*).
- (*see Lung*).

PURPURA

- hæmorrhagica of the bladder (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 188
- bladder, kidney, and dura mater from a case of (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 189

PUS, note on the presence of peptone in (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 225

PYÆMIA,

- femur from a case of, in an infant; partially necrosed (J. H. Morgan) XXXIX, 258
- in a case of osteomyelitis of scapula following detachment of the coracoid process (J. Poland) XXXVIII, 261

PYÆMIC FORM of actinomycosis (A. A. Kanthack) XLV, 233

PYLEPHLEBITIS,

- suppurativa (S. West) XLI, 146
- suppurativa, consequent on perityphlitis (S. West) XLII, 138
- suppurativa; early interlobular cirrhosis of liver (F. P. Weber) XLIX, 128
- multiple hepatic abscess in a case of perforating appendicitis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVIII, 116

PYLORUS (*see Stomach*).

PYONEPHROSIS (*see Kidney*).

PYOSALPINX (*see Fallopian Tube*).

- RADICAL CURE** of hernia, results of (H. T. Butlin) XLVII, 54
- (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLVII, 56
- (J. Berry) XLVII, 56

RADIUS,

- fractures of (*see Bone*).
- separation of upper epiphysis of the (C. M. Moullin) XXXIX, 242
- separation of the lower epiphysis of the (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 236
- separation of the lower epiphysis of, and of the ulna (E. P. Paton) XLVIII, 191
- central necrosis of, without suppuration (W. W. Cheyne) XLI, 249
- malformations of; congenital dislocation of (*see section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects*).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RANULA

- and cysts in the neighbourhood of the hyoid bone (J. Bland-Sutton) XXXVIII, 386
- arising in the gland of Blandin and Nuhn (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 101

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, peripheral neuritis in (J. Wiglesworth) XXXVIII, 61

RECTO-VAGINAL FISTULA, phosphatic concretion from (A. H. Robinson) XL, 402

RECTO-VESICAL FISTULA due to tuberculous ulceration (S. Paget) XLVI, 135

RECTUM,

- functions of, interfered with by large fibroid in pelvis; extirpation of uterus (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 247
- concretions and calculi from (*see* Calculus).
- papilloma from the (A. M. Shield) XXXIX, 130
- papilloma from the (A. A. Bowlby) XLII, 136
- papilloma of, discharged spontaneously (T. Carwardine) L, 133
- papilloma, multiple, of; and of the colon (N. Dalton) XLIV, 85
- adenoma, multiple, of the (L. A. Dunn) XLI, 139
- lymphatic tissue forming polypi, removed from a child's (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 137
- "dermoid" cyst projecting into (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLVI, 67
- sarcoma (melanotic) of the (G. Heaton) XLV, 85
- carcinoma of, leading to stricture (H. Handford) XLI, 133
- *Bilharzia hæmatobia* in wall of; the bladder and kidneys also involved (R. Harrison) XXXVIII, 191

RECURRENT LARYNGEAL NERVE, pressure on, by calcareous glands; with anthracosis of the lungs (N. Dalton) L, 31

REGENERATION of fibrous tissue in tendon (A. H. Tubby) XLIV, 186

RENAL

- vein, thrombosis of (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 39
- vessels, aberrant, as a cause of hydronephrosis; four cases (G. N. Pitt) XLV, 107
- artery (*see* Artery).
- calculus (*see* Calculus).
- tumours and cysts (*see* Kidney).

REPORT OF COMMITTEES (*see* Committee).

RETRO-PERITONEAL HERNIA, a case of (J. J. Clarke) XLIV, 67

RETRO-PROSTATIC POUCH, calculus in (W. B. Clarke) XXXIX, 192

RHEUMATIC

- fever, following diabetes; associated with Addison's disease (S. West) XLI, 271
- nodule, the histology of the (F. J. Poynton and G. F. Still) L, 324

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS (*see* Joint).

RHINOLITH (*see* Calculus).

RIB, fractures of (*see* Bone).

- sarcoma (round-celled), multiple, of; and of the skull, etc., in a child (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 306
- duct-carcinoma of, secondary to disease of the breast (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 324

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RICKETS (*see* Bone).

RINGWORM (*see* section Bacteriology).

RODENT ULCER

— symmetrical, of face (P. Furnivall)	XLIX, 299
— occurring in a "birth-mark" in front of the ear (L. A. Bidwell)	XLV, 182
— or adenoma of sebaceous glands (?) in the temporal region (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 242
— of scalp, invading the calvaria (H. H. Clutton)	XLII, 304
— of male nipple (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 147
— near umbilicus (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 301
— symmetrical, of groin (T. S. Pigg)	XLIX, 300
— of the forearm (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLVIII, 220
— six in the same patient (A. A. Bowlby)	XLV, 163
— sixty-six cases of (A. A. Bowlby)	XLV, 152
— discussion on the histological source, etc., of (F. T. Paul)	XLV, 164
— — (N. Walker)	XLV, 172
— — (T. C. Fox)	XLV, 174
— — (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 176
— — (W. G. Spencer)	XLV, 181

ROUND LIGAMENT , encysted hydrocele of (canal of Nuck) (H. H. Clutton)	XLV, 94
--	---------

RUPTURE

- of aorta, bladder, etc. (*see the several organs*).
- (*see* Hernia).

SABLE,

— intestinal, and some other intestinal concretions (S. Delépine)	XLI, 111
— intestinal (S. G. Shattock)	XLVIII, 124

SACCULAR ANEURYSM (*see* Aneurysm).

SACCULATION of the urinary bladder (*see* Bladder).

SACRAL TUMOUR , containing bone (J. H. Targett)	XXXVIII, 395
— with anomalous appendage (E. Owen)	XXXIX, 425

SALIVARY GLAND (*see* Submaxillary Gland and Parotid Gland).

SAPONIFYING,

— necrosis, in lipoma of thigh (S. G. Shattock)	XLVII, 246
— in lipoma of breast (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 248

SCALP,

— osteomata of (S. Jones)	XLVII, 255
— sebaceous tumour of (a localised hypertrophy of sebaceous glands) (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 275
— teratoma (?) of (D. Drew)	XLVIII, 222
— keratinising epithelial tumour of (benign) (S. G. Shattock)	XLVIII, 224
— rodent ulcer of, involving the calvaria and leading to hernia cerebri (H. H. Clutton)	XLII, 304
— cystic squamous-celled carcinoma of, arising in a sebaceous cyst (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 309
— carcinoma of (arising in gland structures?) (S. Paget)	XLII, 306

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SCAPULA,

- fractures of (*see* Bone).
- osteomyelitis of, following separation of the coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia (J. Poland) XXXVIII, 261
- caries of (L. A. Dunn) XLII, 257
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 202

- SCAPULAR REGION, angioma of (F. C. Wallis) XLV, 151

SCAR,

- old herniotomy; carcinoma (columnar-celled) originating in; traumatic infection (?) (H. A. Lediard) XLV, 218
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of, invading the tibia (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 221

SCARLET FEVER,

- cirrhosis of the kidneys due to (H. Handford) XLI, 165
- perforation of the soft palate in (E. W. Goodall) XLVI, 44
- (*see* also section Bacteriology).

- SCARPA'S TRIANGLE; tumour (myxosarcoma?) removed from (S. Jones) XL, 286

SCLEROSIS,

- of the brain (*see* Brain).
- of bone (*see* Bone).

SCROTUM,

- lymph (J. Smith) XLVII, 145
- extra-vaginal hæmatocele of, following injury sixteen years previously (F. S. Eve) XL, 183
- Paget's disease affecting the (H. R. Crocker) XL, 187
- cystic disease (congenital) of; two cases (E. Willett) XLIV, 107
- lipoma of the (J. Hutchinson) XL, 191
- nævoid growth from the (E. Bellamy) XXXIX, 318
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the, occurring in a tar-worker (D'Arcy Power) XLV, 211

SCURVY,

- infantile; extensive subperiosteal hæmorrhages (T. C. Fox) . XXXVIII, 275
- subperiosteal hæmorrhages, in a boy æt. 13 years (T. C. Fox) XLI, 237
- infantile, large subdural hæmorrhage occurring in a case of (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 5

SEBACEOUS GLAND (*see* Skin).

- SEBACEOUS HORN removed from the scalp of a woman æt. 56 (W. F. Haslam) XLIII, 157

SEMILUNAR

- cartilage (internal), dislocation of; fixed to the patella (H. D. Rolleston) XLII, 271
- ganglia, carcinoma (columnar-celled) of; and of the pancreas (W. H. White) XXXIX, 147

- SENILE ATROPHY of the skull, symmetrical, associated with periostitis and osteo-arthritis, in ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve) XLI, 242

SEPARATION of epiphysis (*see* Epiphysis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SEPTUM, interventricular, interauricular (*see* Heart, for diseases of ; for malformations of, *see* section Teratology at end of the section General Subjects).

SERUM-THERAPY (*see* section Bacteriology).

SHOULDER.

- dislocation of the, without rupture of the capsule ; fracture of the coracoid process (D'Arcy Power) **XL**, 235
- Charcot's disease of (J. R. Lunn) **XL**, 251

SIGMOID FLEXURE,

- dilatation and rupture of, due to atony induced by chronic constipation (J. Berry) **XLV**, 84
- volvulus of ; perforation of cæcum ; abnormality of vermiform appendix (F. W. Mott) **XL**, 106
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (C. F. Beadles) **XLIX**, 119

SINUS of Valsalva (*see* Heart).

SKIN

- (*see also* Scalp).
- sections of, after grafting by Thiersch's method (L. Bidwell and P. S. Abraham) **XLV**, 143
- arsenic-keratosis of the, and arsenic cancer (J. Hutchinson) **XXXIX**, 352
- Paget's disease of the ; two cases (J. J. Clarke) **XLVIII**, 219
- lupus verrucosus of the, involving the anus, and associated with fistula (S. G. Shattock) **XXXVIII**, 410
- lupus verrucosus affecting the dorsum of hand (H. B. Robinson) **XLI**, 274
- lupus of the (R. G. Hebb) **XL**, 298
- aspergillosis (*aspergillus niger*) of ; or melano-mycosis (*S. Delépine*) **XLII**, 423
- molluscum fibrosum of, associated with multiple fibromata of the nerves (J. F. Payne) **XXXVIII**, 69
- sudoriferous gland, hyperplastic growth of, in vicinity of a squamous-celled carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) **XLV**, 183
- sudoriferous gland ; papilliferous cyst of (H. B. Robinson) **XLIX**, 290
- sebaceous gland, adenoma (?) of (H. D. Rolleston) **XLVII**, 242
- calcifying adenoma of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) **XLI**, 275
- keratinising tumour of ; over left deltoid (F. T. Paul) **XLVI**, 159
- epithelial tumours of, probably congenital in origin (H. R. Crocker) **L**, 220
- giant-celled tumours of (J. H. Targett) **XLVIII**, 230
- carcinoma following lupus (of face) (J. Berry) **XLII**, 308
- "arsenic-cancer" of the, and arsenic-keratosis (J. Hutchinson) **XXXIX**, 352
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) ; a supposed case of indigenous leprosy (P. S. Abraham) **XLII**, 309
- carcinoma (melanotic) of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) **XLIV**, 148
- carcinoma of the ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (R. G. Hebb) **XL**, 284
- carcinoma of glands of, in the axilla (F. T. Paul) **XLVI**, 153
- carcinoma of, arising in sebaceous glands (H. B. Robinson) **XLII**, 315
- rodent ulcer of (*see* Rodent Ulcer).
- (*see also* Scalp).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

KULL,

- fractures of (*see* Bone).
- scurvy, infantile; subdural hæmorrhage (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 5
- atrophy, senile, of, in ancient Egyptians; associated with periostitis and osteo-arthritis (F. S. Eve) XLI, 242
- osteitis of, in an ancient Egyptian (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 269
- osteoporosis of, in a child; found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar (J. F. Briscoe); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (regarded as rickets) XL, 252
- thickening of the, in two infants; rachitic and syphilitic (S. G. Shattock) XLII, 235
- osteitis deformans (*see* Bone).
- caries, syphilitic, of, in an infant (J. F. Payne) XLII, 252
- perforation of, in a case of gummatous disease of the occipital lobe; inherited syphilis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLII, 254
- caries necrotica (tubercular) of, leading to perforation (B. Pollard) XXXVIII, 284
- osteoma, compact, of, removed by operation, for pain, etc., without result (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 133
- osteoma, of temporal bone; growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) XLII, 296
- myxoma (E. H. Jacob) XXXIX, 269
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of ribs and abdominal lymphatic glands (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 306
- sarcoma (spindle-celled), of the base of (C. F. Beadles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVI, 180
- carcinoma (squamous-celled), at base of, arising from the epithelium of the tympanic cavity (?) (C. F. Beadles) XLVI, 175
- carcinoma of, secondary to disease of the thyroid gland (J. Coats) XXXVIII, 399

SOCIA PAROTIDIS, myxo-fibro-adenoma arising in the region of

- (H. D. Rolleston) L, 66

SOFT PALATE (*see* Palate).

SPERMATIC CORD,

- twisting of, associated with undescended testicle; removed by operation from a man æt. 27 (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 181
- myxo-lipoma of the (J. H. Targett) XL, 282
- sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the testicle; two cases (F. S. Edwards) XXXVIII, 221
- carcinoma (spheroidal-celled or endothelioma?) of (J. H. Morgan). With Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVII, 150

SPHENOIDAL SINUS, dilated, with internal carotid artery opening into it (J. J. Clarke)

XLIII, 41

SPINAL COLUMN, fracture, and fracture-dislocation of (*see* Bone).

SPINAL CORD,

- heterotopia of the grey matter of (H. H. Tooth) XLII, 14
- — (C. M. Campbell and W. A. Turner) XLII, 20
- degeneration, secondary, descending; after old meningeal hæmorrhage and cerebral softening (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 13
- from a case of infantile paralysis (R. G. Hebb) XL, 22
- from a case of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis; area of softening in cord; degeneration and atrophy of the nerve trunks (H. Handford) XL, 24

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:

General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SPINAL CORD—*continued.*

— compression myelitis; three cases of (W. S. Colman)	XLI, 24
— compressed by sequestrum, in a case of tubercular caries (L. A. Dunn)	XLI, 23
— compression of, by myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal nerve (F. W. Mott)	XXXVIII, 52
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the brain (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 43
— sarcoma (round-celled), involving the, in an infant (F. E. Batten)	L, 21
— lipo-sarcoma of (F. C. Turner)	XXXIX, 25
— glio-sarcoma of (H. M. Fletcher)	XLIX, 6

SPINAL MENINGES , myxo-fibroma of (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 16
---	-----------

SPINAL MENINGITIS in a case of necrosis of the mastoid cells (J. R. Lunn)	XXXIX, 14
--	-----------

SPINE, fracture, and fracture-dislocation of (*see* Bone).

SPLEEN,

— repair after rupture of, and of kidney (D'Arcy Power)	XLI, 162
— rupture of, death on the third day (E. Willett)	XLII, 183
— enlarged in a child; syphilitic (?) (W. Collier)	XLVI, 148
— infarction of, associated with thrombosis of the splenic veins (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 49
— infarction of, in a case of Indian plague; enlarged inguinal glands (T. S. Pigg)	XLIX, 351
— induration of, and capsulitis; from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites; cirrhosis of liver, perihepatitis, etc. (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 133
— acute tuberculosis of; splenectomy; recovery. The site of infection, a chronic ulcer of the vulva (?) (C. H. Marriott)	XLVII, 96
— malarial disease of, associated with tuberculosis (N. Moore)	XXXVIII, 149
— gumma of, and of the diaphragm, lung, and liver (S. Delépine)	XLII, 141
— gumma of, in children (G. F. Still)	XLVIII, 205
— Hodgkin's disease (organ unusually large); kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White)	XLII, 468
— lymphadenomatous nodules in, in a case of osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart)	XXXIX, 262
— hydatids of (B. O'Connor)	XXXIX, 146

SPLENECTOMY for acute tuberculosis of spleen (C. H. Marriott)	XLVII, 96
--	-----------

SPLENIC ANÆMIA , with internal hæmorrhages, in infants (G. B. Hunt)	L, 209
--	--------

SPLENIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

SPONTANEOUS

- fracture of bone (*see* Bone).
- fracture of calculi (*see* Calculus).

SPRUE,

— or psilosis (F. J. Wethered)	XLII, 116
— three cases of (J. H. Drysdale)	L, 114

SPUTUM , Charcot's crystals in (S. Delépine)	XLII, 458
---	-----------

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

STENOSIS,

- (see *particular organs*.)
 — (for congenital forms see section Teratology at the end of the section General Subjects).

STERNO-MASTOID, spindle-celled sarcoma of (W. Anderson) . . . XLIV, 161

STERNUM, osteo-arthritis of joint between the manubrium and gladiolus (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 131

STOMACH,

- bullet wound of; laparotomy and suture; death on the eleventh day (T. H. Openshaw) XLVI, 52
 — gastro-jejunosomy; after five days (W. Hayward) XLV, 90
 — gastro-jejunosomy; after ten days (L. Bidwell) XLVI, 53
 — gastro-jejunosomy; two stomachs showing the results of (C. Ogle) XLVI, 55
 — pylorus, hypertrophy of, in an infant (G. N. Pitt) XLIII, 63
 — pylorus, stricture of the; due to hypertrophy of the muscular tissue, and increase of fibrous tissue in the submucous coat (C. Ogle) XLVI, 56
 — pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of; three cases, with a table of normal measurements (G. F. Still) L, 86
 — pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of (H. M. Fletcher) L, 98
 — dilatation of (R. G. Hebb) XLVII, 45
 — diphtheria of (E. Willett) XLIII, 62
 — diphtheria of (W. S. Fenwick) XLV, 60
 — anthrax œdema of (G. N. Pitt) XLII, 108
 — showing numerous superficial erosions following an extensive burn (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 140
 — multiple erosion of the mucosa of (H. D. Rolleston) L, 73
 — ulcers of, and of the intestine, in a case of Bright's disease (R. G. Hebb) XL, 92
 — ulcer of, from a patient with chronic nephritis (H. D. Rolleston) L, 75
 — ulcers of, in a child the subject of general tuberculosis (T. Barlow) XXXVIII, 141
 — tubercular ulcer of the, associated with tubercular disease of serous membranes and brain (S. H. Habershon) XLV, 73
 — tubercular ulcer of, in children; five cases (G. F. Still) L, 76
 — tubercular ulcer of, in a child (T. D. Lister) L, 83
 — with numerous ulcers, through which caseous glands burst (G. N. Pitt) XXXIX, 107
 — contraction of, due to corrosive poison, taken three months previously (C. H. Golding-Bird and G. N. Pitt) XLII, 105
 — contraction of, following destruction of mucosa from the action of poison (?) XLII, 107
 — contraction of, from chronic inflammation, without evidence of carcinomatous infiltration (L. Shaw) XLII, 104
 — hour-glass constriction of the, associated with ulcer (L. Hudson) XXXVIII, 133
 — hour-glass constriction of, with fibrous contraction, associated with ulceration (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 138
 — hour-glass constriction of the, associated with ulcer (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVIII, 78
 — ulcer of, close to the pylorus (F. G. Penrose) XL, 78

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Author.

STOMACH—*continued.*

— ulcer of annular form in the pyloric region (W. L. Dickinson)	XLIV, 83
— ulcer, perforating, of; two in number (C. D. Green)	XLIX, 95
— ulcer of, associated with carcinoma of the root of the lung (H. Handford)	XLI, 37
— ulcer of, in the floor of which carcinoma developed (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 52
— ulcer; followed by carcinoma at site of (J. F. Goodhart)	XL, 78
— ulcer; followed by carcinoma in scar (H. R. B. Hickman)	L, 109
— cyst, perigastric (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 94
— hernia of, and of liver, through diaphragm (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 114
— lipoma arising in the submucous tissue of (H. M. Murray)	XL, 78
— myoma of (A. G. R. Foulerton)	L, 85
— polypus, multiple, of, and of the intestine (nature not determined) (W. Collier)	XLVII, 46
— lymphadenoma of the, and of the intestine (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 80
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, diffuse (H. Handford)	XL, 89
— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of the cardia (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 99
— — of the cardia; two cases (A. F. Voelcker)	L, 100
— — (spheroidal-celled) of the, involving the œsophagus (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 101
— — (columnar-celled) of (“destructive adenoma”) (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 64
— — of pylorus, causing stricture (C. Ogle)	XLVI, 56
— — of pylorus (kind not stated), with metastases in the heart, skin of the abdomen, etc. (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 100
— — diffuse, of, causing extreme contraction; arising in the gland structures (G. B. Hunt)	XLIX, 95
— — (kind not stated), leading to communication with the colon (S. West)	XLI, 97
— — (spheroidal-celled), arising at the site of an ulcer (J. F. Goodhart)	XL, 78
— — (kind not stated), developing in the wall of a gastric ulcer (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 52
— — (spheroidal-celled) developing in the scar of a gastric ulcer (H. R. B. Hickman)	L, 109
— — (colloid) of; arrested tuberculosis of both lungs (L. Hudson)	XXXVIII, 143
— — (colloid) of (E. C. Perry)	XLIV, 87
— — (colloid) of (R. G. Hebb)	L, 102
— — gastrectomy for; death forty hours afterwards; infiltration of œsophagus (T. F. Chavasse)	L, 105

STOMATITIS, ulcerative, in a child; miliary tuberculosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XXXVIII, 127

STRANGULATION of intestine (*see* Intestine, and also Hernia, and Meckel's diverticulum (Teratology).

STRATUM GRANULOSUM, significance of the, in cysts (S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 254

STRICTURE (*see the several organs*).

STUMP

— after Chopart's amputation (W. G. Spencer)	XXXIX, 450
— aneurysmal varix in a (A. H. Robinson)	XXXIX, 85

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

- SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY** (*see* Artery).
- SUBDURAL HÆMORRHAGE** (*see* Hæmatoma).
- SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**,
— calculus of (*see* Calculus).
— adeno-chondroma of (J. Hutchinson) XLVIII, 63
— adeno-chondroma of (H. J. Curtis) XLIX, 85
— adeno-lipoma of (H. J. Waring) L, 67
- SUBPERITONEAL FIBROSIS**, "cancer bodies" from a case of diffuse (R. G. Hebb) XLIV, 183
- SUBSTERNAL**
— goitre, arising in an accessory thyroid (B. Pitts) XLII, 301
— goitre (J. H. Targett) XLIII, 145
- SUDORIFEROUS GLAND** (*see* Skin).
- SULPHONAL**, excess of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine from taking (A. G. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) XLVII, 316
- SUPPURATION**,
— inadequacy of the current terms applied to (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 225
— of knee-joint, apparently aseptic; phagocytosis of extravasated red blood-corpuscles by leucocytes (F. W. Andrewes) L, 199
- SUPRA-RENAL** (*see* Adrenal).
- SYMPHYSIS PUBIS**, separation through (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston) XLI, 235
- SYNOSTOSIS** (*see* Joint).
- SYNOVIAL CYST** (*see* Tumour).
- SYPHILIS**,
— hereditary, ulceration of arm following vaccination in a case of (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 140
— **SYPHILITIC, SYPHILOMA** (*see under particular organs*).
- SYRINGOMYELIA**, accompanied with dilatation of the lateral ventricle of the brain (F. C. Turner) XXXIX, 14
— (A. Q. Silcock) XXXIX, 18
— (J. Galloway) XLII, 26
- TABES** (*see* Locomotor ataxy).
- TABETIC FOOT** (J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 288
- TALIPES** (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).
- TAR-WORKER**, carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the scrotum occurring in a (D'Arcy Power) XLV, 211
- TEETH**,
— on the falling out of the, in locomotor ataxy (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 79
— tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus; death due to ulceration of the aorta (J. Calvert) XLVIII, 71
- TEMPORAL BONE**, osteoma of, growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) XLII, 296

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

- TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINT**, acute epiphysitis of, in an infant ; both knee-joints and the metacarpo-phalangeal articulation of right index also affected (J. R. Lunn) XXXIX, 256
- TENDONS**, observations concerning the repair of (J. J. Clarke) XLVI, 217
- TENDON-SHEATH**
- of flexors of index finger, tuberculosis of; excision; tuberculosis of the palmar ganglion of the other hand (C. J. Symonds) XXXIX, 447
 - tuberculosis of (finger) (E. C. Stabb) XLII, 464
 - (*see also* Ganglion).
- TERATOLOGY** (*see* section following that of General Subjects).
- TERATOMA** (*see* Tumour).
- TESTIS**,
- thickening of the tunica vaginalis (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 200
 - acute tuberculosis of, on both sides (G. Barling) XLIII, 106
 - orchitis, diffuse, interstitial; in a syphilitic infant (H. B. Robinson) XLVII, 146
 - undescended, on the left side, from a man aged 42 (C. B. Lockwood) XLVIII, 136
 - undescended, on the left side (A. F. Voelcker) L, 183
 - undescended, on the left side; twisting of the spermatic cord; removal (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 181
 - cyst of hilum; sarcoma arising in the remains of the compressed testis (J. H. Targett) XLI, 194
 - dermoid cyst of (D'Arcy Power) XXXVIII, 224
 - dermoid cyst of (J. J. Clarke) XLVII, 148
 - large fatty tumour in the scrotum, surrounding the (J. Hutchinson) XL, 191
 - cystic disease of the (A. Q. Silcock) XXXIX, 198
 - cystic tumours of the, with table of cases (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 201
 - cystic chondro-adenoma of (H. B. Robinson) XLII, 220
 - lymphadenoma of (J. Hutchinson), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XL, 193
 - sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the spermatic cord; three cases (F. S. Edwards) XXXVIII, 221
 - myxo-sarcoma of, in a boy (W. H. Battle) XXXIX, 199
 - carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (J. Poland) XLVIII, 161
 - carcinoma (columnar-celled) of; metastases in the heart and inferior vena cava (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) XLVIII, 139
 - chondro-carcinoma of; (re-examination of Sir James Paget's case of malignant "enchondroma") (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) XLVIII, 150
- THIGH**,
- saponifying necrosis in a lipoma of (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 246
 - tumour (softening sarcoma?) removed from Scarpa's triangle (S. Jones), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XL, 286
 - tumour of (spindle-celled sarcoma?), in Scarpa's triangle, lasting nine years; the growth arising in an angioma (?) (J. R. Lunn) XLIII, 158
- THORACIC ANEURYSM** (*see* Aneurysm).
- THORACIC DUCT**, obstruction of, with thrombosis of left subclavian vein, in a case of chylous pleurisy and ascites (H. G. Turney) XLIV, 1

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

THROMBOSIS

— of left ventricle, in typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery, etc. (W. Hunter)	L, 52
— of the cardiac ventricle; the thrombi softened centrally (R. E. Scholefield)	XLV, 43
— ante-mortem, of right side of heart; the thrombus containing growth; in a case of sarcoma of the left lobe of the thyroid (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 398
— of the pulmonary artery, in congenital stenosis of the orifice (W. L. Dickinson)	XLVIII, 57
— of the pulmonary arteries, without hæmorrhagic infarction (G. N. Pitt)	XLIV, 48
— of the pulmonary artery in typhoid fever, without infarction (W. Hunter)	XLVIII, 58
— of the aorta in aortitis (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 74
— of the right coronary artery (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 14
— of the renal arteries in a child, with pulmonary and systemic arteritis (syphilitic?); uræmia (H. P. Hawkins)	XLIII, 46
— arterial, two cases of gangrene due to (A. A. Bowlby)	XXXIX, 92
— of the venous sinuses of dura mater; fatal cerebral hæmorrhage; in a boy (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 40
— of the cerebral veins (W. Collier)	XLII, 12
— of the veins of the neck (J. A. Ormerod)	XL, 75
— of the right innominate vein (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 64
— of the inferior vena cava with perihepatitis (F. Willcocks)	XLVII, 67
— of the splenic vein, with infarction (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 49
— of the left renal vein (W. W. Ord)	XLVI, 37
— of the renal veins and inferior vena cava in nephritis (T. Fisher)	XLVII, 113
— of the iliac vein and pampiniform plexus; primary carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 95
— portal, with and without infarction of the liver (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 74
— hepatic and portal, condition of the liver in (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 148
— of the hepatic veins; cirrhosis of liver, apparently due to congenital syphilis (T. Churton)	L, 145
— of the hepatic vein; associated with cirrhosis of the liver, probably syphilitic (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	L, 146
THRUSH of the œsophagus in an infant (T. D. Lister)	XLIX, 90
THUMB-NAIL , carcinoma (nature obscure) of bed of (E. Willett)	XLVI, 152

THYMUS,

— persistent, in two cases of Graves's disease (H. W. G. Mackenzie and W. Edmunds)	XLVIII, 192
— hyperplasia of a persistent, causing a mediastinal tumour (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 200

THYROID ARTERY (*see* Artery).

THYROID CARTILAGE,

— fracture of, and of the cricoid (H. M. Murray)	XL, 36
--	--------

THYROID GLAND,

— tuberculosis of the, in a child dying of tuberculous meningitis (E. C. Perry)	XLII, 298
---	-----------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

THYROID GLAND—*continued.*

- tuberculosis of the, in three cases of general tuberculosis in children (A. F. Voelcker) XLII, 298
- caseating tubercle in; abscess opening into the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) XLVIII, 197
- changes of the, in myxœdema (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 262
- hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (W. Hunter) XLIX, 249
- hypertrophy of an accessory, in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid gland (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 339
- goitre, the pathology of, and of some other diseases of the thyroid (J. Berry) XLI, 258
- goitre, exophthalmic, in a girl, causing death by asphyxia (W. G. Spencer) XLII, 299
- goitre, substernal, arising in an accessory gland (B. Pitts) XLII, 301
- goitre, substernal, arising in an accessory gland (C. Ogle) XLVII, 224
- goitre, substernal, partly calcified (J. H. Targett) XLIII, 145
- goitre, congenital (structure not stated) (H. A. Lediard) XL, 299
- suppurating hydatid cyst of (L. Shaw) XLI, 270
- adenoma of (E. C. Perry) XLI, 270
- multiple, exogenous adenoma of (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 231
- transformation of solid adenomata of, into cysts (J. Berry) XLVII, 234
- cyst of an accessory, below the left angle of the jaw (W. Edmunds) XLVII, 223
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (S. Paget) XXXVIII, 397
- sarcoma (round-celled) of left lobe of, growing around œsophagus, and invading left internal jugular vein and left vagus; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 398
- carcinoma (kind not stated) of the (G. Stoker) XXXVIII, 396
- carcinoma, papilliferous, of (F. Fry) XXXIX, 341
- carcinoma, papilliferous, recurrent (A. E. Barker) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) XLVII, 225
- carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, invading the trachea (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 36
- carcinoma ("goitre") of; secondary tumours of thyroidal structure in the bones of the skull (J. Coats) XXXVIII, 399
- carcinoma (presenting the structure of thyroid tissue) of the isthmus; metastases in the lungs, kidneys, dorsal vertebræ (R. G. Hebb) XXXIX, 342
- carcinoma of, involving the œsophagus; metastasis of thyroid tissue in the cervical vertebræ (E. Willett) XLIII, 144
- changes of the, in Graves's disease (*see* Graves's disease).

TIBIA,

- fractures of (*see* Bone).
- periostitis; in ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve) XLI, 244
- osteitis, syphilitic, of, in both legs (G. N. Pitt) XL, 270
- osteitis, syphilitic; symmetrical (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 130
- osteitis, non-calcifying plastic, of the (B. Pitts and S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 176
- osteitis deformans limited to one (H. H. Clutton) XLII, 246
- caries (tubercular) of the head of the, involving the knee-joint, in a man aged 25 (W. H. Battle) XLVI, 147
- fibro-sarcoma of, expanding bone, and accompanied with cystic degeneration (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 273

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TIBIA—*continued*

- sarcoma (melanotic) in the head of the; primary tumour in the supra-clavicular region (C. Stonham) XXXIX, 277
- carcinoma (squamous-celled), arising in scar, and invading the (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 221

TISSUES, a note on the histology of sterile incubated, cancerous and healthy (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance) XXXIX, 409

- TOE**, hammer (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 449
- carcinoma, melanotic; beneath nail (A. A. Bowlby) XLI, 314

TONGUE,

- tuberculosis of, in a case of phthisis (W. H. White) XXXIX, 102
- tuberculosis of; two examples, in cases of phthisis (C. A. Morton) XLIII, 53
- tuberculosis of, in a case of phthisis (W. Wingrave) XLIV, 58
- tuberculosis of, in a patient affected with lupus; a family history of phthisis on both sides (R. G. Hebb) XLVIII, 62
- tuberculosis of, following a scald, in a man otherwise in good health (C. F. Beadles) XLVIII, 61
- actinomycosis of (L. Cooper) L, 61
- large congenital cyst beneath the (S. Paget) XLIII, 57
- congenital cyst in the substance of the (H. A. Lediard) XL, 281
- congenital cyst of the base of (R. Johnson) L, 62
- vascular tumours of, and of the mouth; four cases (F. Treves) XXXIX, 97
- lymphatic nævus of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 79
- lymphatic nævus of (C. A. Morton) XLIV, 58
- a case of macroglossia; lymphangeioma cavernosum (A. E. Barker) XLI, 77
- fibroma of (S. Paget) XXXIX, 97
- fibro-chondroma of (J. Berry) XLI, 81
- papilloma of, unilateral (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 358
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (J. H. Targett) XLI, 82
- sarcoma (round-celled) of (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 60
- sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, secondary to primary disease of the œsophagus (G. B. James) XLIX, 91
- adeno-sarcoma of, with calcifying nodule in the centre, arising in the gland of Nuhn (?) (R. J. Godlee) XXXVIII, 346
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) invading the, and the lower jaw, arising in the floor of the mouth (C. Heath) XL, 283

TONSIL,

- epithelial pearls in the (H. Walsham) L, 65
- latent tuberculosis of (H. Walsham) XLIX, 67
- carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (L. Browne) XLVII, 34

TOOTH-PLATE impacted in the œsophagus; death due to ulceration into the aorta (J. Calvert) XLVIII, 71

TOXICITY of normal urine, experiments upon (W. P. Herringham) L, 293

TRACHEA,

- transverse rupture of the cartilaginous portion of; fractures of sternum and ribs (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) L, 32
- diphtheritic membrane expelled from wound after tracheotomy (F. E. Nichol) XL, 37

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TRACHEA—*continued*.

— tubercular ulceration of (W. B. Hadden)	. XXXVIII, 89
— perforation and obstruction of, by tubercular bronchial gland (G. Gulliver)	. XL, 38
— perforation of, by tubercular gland (C. Ogle)	. XLIX, 26
— syphilitic ulceration of, and of the larger bronchi (G. Gulliver)	. XL, 39
— ulcer of (probably syphilitic), involving the left recurrent laryngeal nerve, and perforating the aorta (N. Dalton)	. L, 30
— fibromatous polypus of (L. A. Bidwell)	. XLII, 40
— polypus of (C. Ogle), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (fibroma)	. XLVII, 6
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of thyroid, invading the (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock)	. XXXIX, 36
— carcinoma of the œsophagus invading the (A. F. Voelker)	. XLVII, 43
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) invading the, arising probably in œsophageal glands; the œsophagus also involved (J. Cahill)	. XLII, 91
— compression of (and of the œsophagus), by carcinoma of undetermined origin (H. D. Rolleston)	. XLV, 22

TRAUMATIC,

— aneurysm (<i>see</i> Aneurysm).	
— hydrocephalus; cicatricial stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius (J. Fawcett)	. XLVIII, 6

TREPHING , reunion of bone disc after, in the femur (J. R. Lunn)	. XLVIII, 188
---	---------------

TRICHINOSIS associated with myxœdema (C. F. Beadles)	. XLIX, 262
---	-------------

TRICUSPID VALVE (*see* Heart).

TROCHANTER , great; separation of epiphysis of (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	. XLVII, 174
---	--------------

TUBAL PREGNANCY (*see* Pregnancy)**TUBE**, Fallopian (*see* Fallopian tube).

TUBERCULIN , tubercular ulceration of the bladder treated by means of (E. H. Fenwick)	. XLII, 189
--	-------------

TUBERCULOSIS,

— microscopic specimens of (F. J. Wethered)	. XL, 399
— miliary in a case of ulcerative stomatitis in a child (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	. XXXVIII, 127
— associated with carcinoma and hepatic cirrhosis (P. H. Pye-Smith)	. XLIII, 166
— chronic; wide dissemination; without clinical evidence (S. West)	. XLII, 460
— (<i>see also under the several organs, and, also, section Bacteriology</i>).	

TUBO-OVARIAN CYSTS , chronically inflamed uterine appendages illustrating the formation of (A. Doran)	. XXXVIII, 241
--	----------------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
 Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
 Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
 Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST.

— CYSTIC DISEASE.	
— — breast; in young women (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 226
— — breast (R. Johnson)	XLIII, 112
— — breast; in a boy (D'Arcy Power)	L, 225
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (H. M. Murray)	XXXIX, 157
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLVI, 81
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 124
— — kidney, bilateral; two ureters on the right side (A. M. Jackson)	XL, 160
— — kidney, bilateral; from past ascending nephritis (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 164
— — kidney, unilateral; associated with sarcoma of the corresponding adrenal (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 128
— — liver; congenital; associated with cystic disease of the kidney (G. F. Still)	XLIX, 155
— — liver; associated with cystic disease of the kidney (R. Johnson)	XLIX, 165
— — testis (A. Q. Silcock)	XXXIX, 198
— — scrotum; congenital; two cases (E. Willett)	XLIV, 107
— — testis; table of cases of various forms of cystic tumours (F. S. Eve)	XXXVIII, 201
— DERMOID.	
— — finger; two cases; after injury (E. C. Stabb)	XLII, 314
— — hand; after injury of the thenar eminence (R. Johnson)	XLIV, 146
— — over the sternum (H. H. Clutton)	XXXVIII, 393
— — near the knee-joint (J. H. Targett)	XL, 388
— — forehead (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 281
— — pinna (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 281
— — sublingual (R. Johnson)	XLI, 280
— — floor of mouth; containing pellets of fatty epithelium (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 292
— — lumbo-sacral region (L. Wilde)	XL, 386
— — with infundibular process; from a case of marked spina bifida (W. G. Spencer)	XLIV, 132
— — omentum (J. Griffiths)	XLIII, 61
— — pericardium; attached to front of (W. H. White)	XLI, 283
— — testis (D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 224
— — testis (J. J. Clarke)	XLVII, 148
— — ovary; infiltration of the broad ligament with fat (Sir T. Spencer Wells)	XLI, 202
— — mammiferous, ovary (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 437
— — mammiferous, ovary (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 442
— — skin; papilliferous; sudoriferous gland (H. B. Robinson)	XLIX, 290
— — intermuscular; synovial (D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 381
— — dura mater; containing fatty matter; in falx cerebri (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 7

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angioma, Lymphangioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST—*continued.*

— dura mater; beneath; of hæmorrhagic origin (<i>see</i> Hæmatoma, in section of General Subjects).	
— brain; probably hæmorrhagic (J. Galloway)	XLIII, 15
— cerebellum; multiple; and of adrenal (F. C. Turner)	XXXIX, 9
— cerebellum; middle lobe (W. S. Colman)	XLI, 16
— cerebellum (W. B. Hadden)	XLI, 17
— cerebellum (G. Gulliver)	XLI, 19
— pineal body (A. E. Garrod)	L, 14
— pineal body; two examples (H. W. Campbell)	L, 15
— pineal body; two examples (A. E. Russell)	L, 15
— tongue; in substance of; congenital (H. A. Lediard)	XL, 281
— tongue; beneath; congenital (S. Paget)	XLIII, 57
— tongue; at base of; congenital (R. Johnson)	L, 62
— gland of Blandin and Nuhn (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 101
— in neighbourhood of the hyoid bone; and ranulæ (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXX, 386
— neck; mucosal; the significance of the stratum granulosum in cysts (S. G. Shattock)	XLVIII, 254
— mouth; arising in duct of labial gland; secondary cysts in epithelium of the mucosa (W. G. Spencer)	XL, 400
— œsophagus; pericœsophageal (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 88
— stomach; perigastric (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 94
— cæcum; removed from the inside of; source undetermined (C. A. Morton)	XLIX, 111
— ileo-cæcal valve; arising in one of the lips of (H. Sainsbury)	XXXVIII, 146
— rectum; post-rectal in position, forming a rectal polypus; lined with mucosa (C. H. Golding-Bird)	XLVI, 67
— pelvis; arising in post-anal gut (?) (D'Arcy Power)	XLV, 216
— coccygeal; three cases of (A. A. Bowlby)	XLI, 284
— peritoneum; single (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 149
— retro-peritoneal; arising in the Wolffian body (?) (C. B. Lockwood)	XLIX, 182
— omentum; multiple; associated with appendicitis (W. H. Cripps)	XLVIII, 85
— omentum; multiple (J. Berry)	XLVIII, 105
— hernia; multiple, pedunculated, in the sac of a (C. B. Lockwood)	XLVII, 61
— hernia; multiple; in relation with sac of an inguinal (H. B. Robinson)	L, 230
— heart; interauricular septum; "atheromatous" (W. B. Hadden)	XXXIX, 79
— heart; on aortic curtain of stenosed mitral valve; "atheromatous" (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 80
— thyroid gland, accessory; below the left angle of the jaw (W. Edmunds)	XLVII, 223
— thyroid gland; due to softening of adenomata (J. Berry)	XLVII, 234

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Augeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST—*continued.*

- connected with right bronchus; congenital (?) (H. M. Fletcher) XLVIII, 249
- kidney; localised cystic dilatation in a cirrhotic granular (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 159
- kidney; hæmorrhage into a renal cyst (L. Hudson) XXXIX, 158
- kidney; containing cholesterin—a dilated calyx (E. H. Fenwick) XLV, 96
- kidney; at surface of the organ; containing cholesterin (C. F. Beadles) XLV, 125
- kidney; multiple; containing calculi (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XXXIX, 155
- ureter and pelvis of kidney (J. H. Targett) XLI, 179
- ureter and pelvis of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis (A. F. Voelcker) XLIX, 168
- adrenal; multiple; and of cerebellum (F. C. Turner) XXXIX, 9
- adrenal (R. Crawford) L, 212
- adrenal (H. D. Rolleston) L, 214
- testis; of hilum: sarcoma arising in remains of the compressed testis (J. H. Targett) XLI, 194
- testis; organ of Giraldés (F. S. Eve) XXXIX, 197
- vas aberrans, probably; situated behind testicle (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 107
- vas aberrans (J. J. Clarke) XLV, 105
- vas deferens; cystic dilatation of each (J. H. Targett) XLII, 221
- tunica vaginalis; chylous hydrocele (S. Jones) XL, 183
- canal of Nuck (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 94
- ovary; multiple; containing blood concretions (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XL, 198
- ovary; in an infant (D'Arcy Power) XLIX, 186
- ovary; tubo-ovarian: chronically inflamed uterine appendages, illustrating the development of (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 241
- ovary; corpus luteum (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 218
- breast; galactocoele, with buttery contents (H. B. Robinson) L, 227
- breast; giant-cells in tissue of wall (H. Snow) XLVI, 184
- breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled), three cases (C. J. Symonds) XLVII, 273
- breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (W. S. Sprent) XLVII, 277
- breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (C. F. Beadles) XLVII, 278
- breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (H. D. Rolleston) XLVII, 284
- vermiform appendix (*see* Vermiform appendix).
- hydrosalpinx (*see* Fallopian tube).
- hydatid (*see* Hydatid).
- psorospermial (*see* Psorospermiosis).

LIPOMA.

- neck; diffuse, symmetrical (W. K. Sibley) XXXIX, 293
- diffuse; four cases (W. R. Williams) XLI, 289

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

LIPOMA—*continued.*

— arm; multiple (F. S. Eve)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 323
— hand; diffuse, producing macrodactyly (R. Jones)	. . . . .	XLVII, 252
— foot; diffuse, producing macrodactyly (R. Jones)	. . . . .	XLIX, 203
— thigh; saponifying necrosis in (S. G. Shattock)	. . . . .	XLVII, 246
— deltoid muscle and back of shoulder (H. Littlewood)	. . . . .	XLIX, 310
— muscle, abdominal; congenital, situated between the muscle and the fasciæ (F. S. Eve)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 295
— femur; connected with the periosteum of (D'Arcy Power)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 270
— shoulder-joint; multiple, growing from the synovial membrane, "Lipoma arborescens" (J. Bland-Sutton)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 290
— intra-bursal (G. H. Makins)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 377
— ischio-rectal fossa (H. J. Curtis)	. . . . .	XLIX, 309
— lip; submucous (W. Edmunds)	. . . . .	XLIV, 151
— stomach; arising in submucous tissue (H. M. Murray)	. . . . .	XL, 78
— liver; lying in a depression on the surface (detached appendix epiploica?) (H. D. Rolleston)	. . . . .	XLII, 160
— fatty herniæ in linea alba (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 451
— diaphragm; subpleural (F. W. Clark)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 324
— interauricular septum (H. Handford)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 108
— kidney (F. P. Weber)	. . . . .	L, 181
— scrotum; surrounding the testis (J. Hutchinson)	. . . . .	XL, 191
— spermatic cord; associated with hernial sac (E. W. Roughton)	. . . . .	XLII, 130
— breast; saponifying necrosis in (J. H. Targett)	. . . . .	XLVII, 248
— spinal cord; possibly lipo-sarcoma (F. C. Turner)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 25
— MYXO-		
— spermatic cord (J. H. Targett)	. . . . .	XL, 282
— ADENO-		
— submaxillary gland (H. J. Waring)	. . . . .	L, 67

FIBROMA.

— skin; multiple, associated with multiple fibromata of the nerves (J. F. Payne)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 69
— skin; multiple, associated with fibroma of brachial plexus (T. Cawardine)	. . . . .	L, 27
— hand, palm of (S. Jones)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 324
— gracilis muscle (A. M. Sheild); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	. . . . .	XLI, 307
— plantar fascia (J. N. Davies-Colley)	. . . . .	XLV, 150
— bursa; of palm, related to little finger (S. G. Shattock)	. . . . .	XLIV, 134
— intra-bursal (G. H. Makins)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 377
— dura mater; indenting cerebral cortex (E. Willett)	. . . . .	XLIII, 6
— nerve; associated with molluscum fibrosum (J. F. Payne)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 69
— nerve; associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Cawardine)	. . . . .	L, 27
— tongue (S. Paget)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 97
— naso-pharynx; a polypus, spontaneously expelled (G. Heaton)	. . . . .	XLV, 222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
*General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.*

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma. Endothelioma, Sarcoma. Carcinoma. Teratoma.

FIBROMA—*continued*.

- œsophagus; polypoid; invaded by squamous-celled carcinoma (J. H. Targett) XLVI, 48
- omentum (J. J. Clarke) XLIII, 60
- trachea; forming a polypus (L. A. Bidwell) XLII, 40
- trachea; forming a polypus (C. Ogle); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVII, 6
- bladder; co-existing with carcinoma of (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) XXXIX, 169
- breast; weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. (A. Doran) XLIII, 115
- breast; in male, æt. 45 (W. Anderson) XLIV, 122
- breast; tumour cystic; two cases undergoing: (1) carcinomatous change; (2) sarcomatous (H. Snow) XLVI, 187
- nipple; tumour lobulated and pendulous (C. D. Green) XLIX, 308
- LAMELLAR.
- — pleura (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 13
- — pelvis; between bladder and rectum; supplementary note on (S. G. Shattock) XLV, 222
- — tunica vaginalis; multiple; undergoing calcification [probably lamellar]-(H. Littlewood) XLIX, 182
- MYXO- (*see* Myxoma).
- CHONDRO- (*see* Chondroma).
- MYO- (*see* Myoma).
- ADENO- (*see* Adenoma).

MYXOMA.

- skull (E. H. Jacob) XXXIX, 269
- FIBRO-.
- — nerve, fifth dorsal, extending within spinal canal and compressing the cord (F. W. Mott) XXXVIII, 52
- — spinal meninges (J. J. Clarke) XLIII, 16
- — uterus; tumour, cystic: two cases (E. Solly) XLI, 204
- LIPO- (*see* Lipoma).

CHONDROMA.

- neck; congenital; probably in connection with a branchial arch (F. Treves) XXXIX, 297
- metacarpal bones and phalanges (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 300
- metacarpal bone; ossifying; necrosis in (S. G. Shattock) XLI, 306
- tibia; associated with multiple osteoma (J. Griffiths) XLIII, 154
- bones of leg and foot; associated with angeiomata and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 326
- joint; loose bodies of (*see* Joint).
- FIBRO-.
- — tongue (J. Berry) XLI, 81
- ADENO- (*see* Adenoma).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

OSTEOMA.

- metacarpal bone; central necrosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XL, 263
- temporal bone; growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) XLII, 296
- skull; behind pinna; compact; removed for pain, etc., without result (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 133
- scalp; multiple (S. Jones) XLVII, 255
- buttock; arising in connection with a bursa (?) (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 304
- ODONTOMA, lower jaw; cystic; uncalcified (A. A. Bowlby) XXXVIII, 359

MYOMA.

- œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) L, 73
- stomach (A. G. R. Foulerton) L, 85
- prostate; removed, together with vesical calculus (T. Cawardine) L, 183
- uterus; weighing 34 lbs. (E. L. Hunt) XLVIII, 163
- uterus; interfering with the functions of the bladder; removal (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 247
- uterus; a large growth; associated with a smaller, submucous (P. Horrocks) XXXVIII, 249
- uterus; associated with pedunculated fibroma of left ovary (H. M. Fletcher) XLIX, 190
- uterus; becoming sarcomatous (A. Doran) XLI, 206
- uterus; becoming sarcomatous (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 184
- FIBRO-
- — jejunum; causing intussusception (W. H. White) XLI, 121
- — intestine; leading to intussusception (C. B. Lockwood) XLIII, 74
- — ovarian ligament (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 245

- GLIOMA, pineal body (T. W. P. Lawrence) L, 12

ANGEIOMA.

- parotid region; in subcutaneous tissue (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 318
- scapular region (F. C. Wallis) XLV, 151
- macro-angeiosis; left upper extremity (R. Barwell) XXXVIII, 121
- leg; cavernous (H. B. Robinson) XLI, 309
- leg; multiple; with multiple chondroma and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 326
- scrotum (E. Bellamy) XXXIX, 318
- mouth and tongue; four cases (F. Treves) XXXIX, 97
- brain; meninges of (D'Arcy Power) XXXIX, 4

LYMPHANGEIOMA,

- tongue; macroglossia (A. E. Barker) XLI, 77
- tongue (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 79
- tongue (C. A. Norton) XLIV, 58
- parotid region (H. B. Robinson) XLVII, 255
- lymphangeiectasis; intestine (W. H. Allchin; R. G. Hebb). XLVI, 220

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

PSAMMOMA.

- dura mater (J. H. Targett) XLVII, 3
 — brain (L. A. Dunn) XXXIX, 8

CHOLESTEATOMA, brain; base of (J. A. P. Price) XXXVIII, 24

PAPILLOMA.

- hand; horny (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) (W. Edmunds) XXXVIII, 352
 — larynx; congenital (L. Browne) XL, 34
 — tongue (F. S. Eve) XXXVIII, 358
 — bile-duct; associated with impacted gall-stone (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 83
 — duodenum (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 84
 — intestine; multiple, consisting of localised hyperplasias of mucosa (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) XLVIII, 83
 — rectum; multiple of, and of the colon (N. Dalton) XLIV, 85
 — rectum (A. M. Sheild) XXXIX, 130
 — rectum; discharged spontaneously (T. Cawardine) L, 133
 — rectum; containing the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (A. A. Bowlby) XLII, 136
 — ovary; with peritoneal dissemination and ascites (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLIV, 111
 — Fallopian tube and ovary; both sides (A. Doran) XXXIX, 200
 — bladder (F. Hewkley and E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 179
 — bladder; the macroscopy of (E. H. Fenwick) XXXIX, 166
 — bladder; diffuse (A. A. Bowlby) XLI, 171
 — bladder; removed by supra-pubic cystotomy (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 179
 — bladder; associated with chondrifying sarcoma (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 183
 — bladder and ureter; associated with villous carcinoma of kidney (D. Drew) XLVIII, 130
 — breast; duct (C. B. Lockwood) XLIII, 116
 — breast; duct (J. Bland-Sutton) XLIII, 117

HORN.

- scalp (W. F. Haslam) XLIII, 151
 — neck (A. Doran) XXXVIII, 354
 — glans penis; associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould) XXXVIII, 355

ADENOMA.

- skin; calcifying (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XLI, 275
 — scalp; sebaceous glands (H. B. Robinson) XLI, 175
 — (?) skin; sebaceous gland (H. D. Rolleston) XLVII, 242
 — (?) skin; probably congenital (H. R. Crocker) L, 220
 — (?) skin, over left deltoid; keratinising (F. T. Paul) XLVI, 159
 — (?) scalp; keratinising and calcifying (S. G. Shattock) XLVIII, 224
 — thyroid gland (E. C. Perry) XLI, 270

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Aneurysm, Lymphangioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

ADENOMA—*continued.*

— thyroid gland; transformation of, into cysts (J. Berry)	. XLVII, 234
— thyroid gland; multiple, exogenous (S. G. Shattock)	. XLVII, 231
— (?) parotid (S. Jones)	. XXXVIII, 358
— (?) parotid (T. F. Chavasse)	. XXXIX, 301
— (?) sociæ parotidis; growth arising in neighbourhood of the (H. D. Rolleston)	. L, 66
— (?) submaxillary gland (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	. XLVIII, 63
— (?) submaxillary gland (C. F. Beadles)	. XLVIII, 66
— (?) submaxillary gland (H. J. Curtis)	. XLIX, 85
— (?) palate (S. Paget)	. XXXVIII, 348
— (?) palate (H. B. Robinson)	. XLI, 83
— (?) palate (C. A. Morton)	. XLIV, 59
— (?) intestine, small; and stomach; forming multiple polypi (W. Collier)	. XLVII, 46
— colon; multiple; columnar-celled carcinoma of rectum and splenic flexure (H. Handford)	. XLI, 133
— rectum; multiple (L. A. Dunn)	. XLI, 139
— umbilicus, in an infant; polypoid; showing structure of Lieberkuhn's follicles (W. S. Colman)	. XXXIX, 110
— kidney; papilliferous (F. P. Weber)	. XLIX, 176
— kidney; multiple; organ cirrhotic (F. P. Weber)	. L, 181
— kidney; tumours cystic (W. Edmunds)	. XLIII, 89
— kidney; tumour cystic (H. Littlewood)	. XLIX, 175
— kidney; congenital in an infant; tumour cystic (E. Willett)	. XLVI, 86
— kidney; arising from adrenal tissue (J. H. Targett)	. XLVII, 122
— (?) kidney; removal followed by recurrence (S. Boyd)	. XLIX, 175
— breast; associated with cyst, and calcareous degeneration (C. F. Beadles)	. L, 223
— breast; associated with carcinoma (G. B. M. White)	. XLIII, 120
— CHONDRO-	
— — testis (H. B. Robinson)	. XLII, 220
— FIBRO-	
— — lip (L. A. Dunn)	. XLVI, 190
— — adrenal (H. D. Rolleston)	. XLVI, 150
— — adrenal (histological diagnosis doubtful) (C. F. Beadles)	. XLIX, 260
— LIPO-	
— — (<i>see</i> Lipoma).	
— (<i>see also</i> Cyst in this list of Tumours, p. 79).	

LYMPHADENOMA.

— mediastinal glands (anterior) (H. D. Rolleston)	. XLVIII, 204
— bones; generalised (lymphadenomatosis) (F. P. Weber)	. XLVIII, 169
— heart and pericardium; involved by growth arising in the mediastinum; two cases (F. W. Mott)	. XL, 47
— heart, on the; in a case of mediastinal disease (C. F. Beadles)	. XLV, 186
— lung (A. Davies)	. XL, 46
— lung and other organs (A. Chaplin)	. XLIV, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

LYMPHADENOMA—*continued*.

— stomach and intestine (G. N. Pitt)	XL, 80
— intestine; extensive enlargement of the solitary and Peyerian glands (W. B. Hadden)	XXXIX, 128
— spleen; organ unusually large; kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White)	XLII, 468
— spleen; associated with osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart)	XXXIX, 262
— rectum; lymphatic tissue forming polypi: child (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 137
— kidney (R. G. Hebb)	XL, 296
— kidney; bilateral; similar formations in the cæcum, etc. (F. P. Weber)	XLVII, 117
— kidney; pelvis of (C. P. White)	XLIX, 178
— adrenal (A. Davies)	XL, 300
— testis (J. Hutchinson) (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths)	XL, 193

ENDOTHELIOMA.

— dura mater (E. H. Greves)	XXXVIII, 20
— dura mater (E. W. Phillips)	XLVIII, 13
— brain; in connection with the peduncle and pons (J. Coats)	XXXIX, 5
— pituitary body (?); without signs of acromegaly (J. H. Targett)	XLVI, 170
— omentum; primary; dissemination of nodules over the intestine; the growth resembling a scirrhus carcinoma (S. West)	XLI, 95
— wart; an unusual form of (plexiform sarcoma of Billroth) (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLIII, 161
— (?) spermatic cord (J. H. Morgan) (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths)	XLVII, 150
— (<i>see also under Adenoma</i> , p. 86, Parotid, Submaxillary, Palate).	

SARCOMA.

— ROUND-CELLED.*	
— — hand (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 311
— — mediastinum; in an infant (A. Money)	XL, 54
— — mediastinum; perforation of the œsophagus and aorta; implication of heart (W. H. White)	XLIV, 14
— — retro-peritoneal (C. Heath)	XL, 295
— — skull; ribs; abdominal lymphatic glands (J. H. Targett)	XXXIX, 306
— — vertebra; intra-spinal hæmorrhage secondary to (T. F. Raven)	XXXVIII, 335
— — clavicle; the whole bone removed by operation (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 202

* As it is not possible to determine in all cases whether this term is used by an author to include lymphadenoma, some examples of the latter may be indexed under the heading of round-celled sarcoma.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
Cholestentoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA, ROUND-CELLED—*continued.*

— — femur; central; sequel (recurrence) to the above, which is reported in vol. xxxvii, p. 377 (D'Arcy Power).	XXXVIII, 288
— — tibia; associated with multiple angeioma and chon- droma (F. S. Eve)	XXXVIII, 326
— — spinal cord; in an infant (F. E. Batten)	L, 21
— — (?) pia mater; diffuse (S. Coupland and W. Pasteur)	XXXVIII, 26
— — brain; symmetrical (J. A. Ormerod)	XL, 19
— — brain and spinal cord (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power)	XXXVIII, 43
— — cerebellum; in a case of osteitis deformans (A. H. Robinson)	XXXVIII, 262
— — pituitary body; acute acromegaly (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 237
— — popliteal artery; associated with aneurysm of the vessel (J. Croft)	XLI, 65
— — thyroid gland (S. Paget)	XXXVIII, 397
— — thyroid gland; invading left internal jugular vein; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 398
— — lung; primary; simulating emphysema (S. H. Haber- shon)	XLIX, 17
— — tongue; (J. H. Targett)	XLI, 82
— — tongue (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 60
— — œsophagus (L. Shaw)	XLII, 90
— — œsophagus; secondary growths in bone (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 65
— — duodenum (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 67
— — intestine; secondary to growth in tonsil (E. C. Perry)	XLIV, 89
— — liver (G. N. Pitt)	XLIX, 143
— — liver; congenital (G. Heaton)	XLIX, 140
— — pancreas; diabetes (T. Churton)	L, 178
— — kidney (J. D. Malcolm)	XLVII, 119
— — kidney; pelvis of; simulating, during life, pelvic hæma- tocele (W. Collier)	XXXVIII, 334
— — kidney; hilum of; bilateral (T. Fisher)	XLVII, 115
— — kidney; with loose masses of the growth in the bladder (F. G. Penrose)	XLIV, 96
— — ureter; extending into, from an abdominal growth (J. H. Targett)	XLIII, 92
— — adrenal; cystic disease of the right kidney (L. Dickinson)	XLV, 128
— — adrenal; and of liver, in an infant (G. N. Pitt)	XLIX, 143
— — bladder (T. V. Jackson)	XXXIX, 176
— — spermatic cord and testis; two cases (F. S. Edwards)	XXXVIII, 221
— — ovary; bilateral; in a child (F. C. Turner)	XLIV, 110
— — (?) ovary; fœtus; bilateral (A. Doran)	XL, 200
— — breast; with gland infection (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 126
— — breast; metastatic (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 272

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA—*continued.*

— SPINDLE-CELLED.

- — thigh; Scarpa's triangle; arising in a nævus (?) (J. R. Lunn) XLIII, 158
- — back; with fibromata in the superjacent skin (J. H. Targett) XXXVIII, 330
- — foot; sole of; following fibroma, but not apparently arising out of the latter (F. Treves) XXXIX, 308
- — jaw, lower; associated with necrosis (W. H. Battle) XXXIX, 276
- — skull; base of (C. F. Beadles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVI, 180
- — clavicle; periosteal; involving the subclavian vein (J. Rouse) XXXVIII, 287
- — calcaneum; central (P. de Santi) L, 198
- — following multiple spontaneous fractures (fragilitas ossium); male æt. 30 (E. Willett) XLIX, 195
- — pulmonary valve (R. Crawford); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLIX, 37
- — base of brain (C. F. Beadles) XLVI, 180
- — thyroid; associated with hypertrophy of an accessory thyroid (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 339
- — lung; secondary to subperiosteal tumour of tibia (H. M. Fletcher) XLVI, 191
- — œsophagus (J. H. Targett) XL, 76
- — œsophagus (C. Ogle); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVII, 40
- — œsophagus; secondary disease of the tongue (G. B. James) XLIX, 91
- — uterus; extreme cystic degeneration (C. J. Cullingworth) XLIV, 119
- — uterus; arising from a myoma (A. Doran) XLI, 206
- — uterus; arising from a myoma (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 184
- — breast; arising in adeno-fibroma (H. Snow) XLVI, 187

— GIANT-CELLED.

- — skin (J. H. Targett) XLVIII, 230
- — jaw, lower (L. A. Dunn) XLII, 263
- — patella; central (R. Jones) XLVI, 143
- — metatarsal bone (J. H. Morgan) XXXVIII, 294
- — pulmonary artery; syphiloma (?) (J. H. Sequeira); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVIII, 58
- — oropharynx (S. Paget) XLVI, 44
- — breast (H. Snow); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLVI, 184
- — breast (H. D. Rolleston) XLVII, 267
- — breast; metastatic (E. L. Fox) XLVII, 269

— MIXED-CELLED.

- — forearm; growing into a large vein at the bend of the elbow (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett) XL, 297

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angioma, Lymphangioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA, MIXED-CELLED—*continued*.

— — muscle; beneath pectoralis major (S. Paget)	XXXIX, 305
— — pelvic fascia (L. Hudson)	XXXVIII, 331
— — femur; central (W. H. Battle)	XLII, 264
— — lymphatic glands of groin; metastasis in skin (C. A. Morton); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVI, 162
— — lung; simulating an empyema (S. H. Habershon)	XLIX, 17
— — lung; and mediastinum (C. D. Green)	L, 37
— — palate (S. Paget)	XXXVIII, 348
— — stomach; diffuse (H. Handford)	XL, 89
— — peritoneum; invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 82
— — penis; left crus (E. H. Fenwick)	XLI, 193
— — penis (W. H. Battle)	XLIV, 104
— LIPO-	
— — spinal cord (F. C. Turner)	XXXIX, 25
— FIBRO-	
— — hand (H. Littlewood)	XLIX, 310
— — tibia; central; accompanied with cystic degeneration (F. S. Eve)	XXXIX, 273
— FIBRO-MYXO-	
— — vagina; in a child (D'Arcy Power)	XLVII, 169
— MYXO-	
— — groin; six recurrences (H. Handford)	XL, 291
— — Scarpa's triangle (S. Jones); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XL, 286
— — neck; containing striped muscle-cells; congenital (J. H. Targett)	XLIII, 157
— — lung (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 54
— — pleura (P. Kidd and S. H. Habershon)	XLIX, 15
— — testis; in a boy (W. H. Battle)	XXXIX, 199
— — prostate; and of bladder (W. D. Spanton)	XLII, 218
— — uterus; some modes of cell division met with in (J. J. Clarke)	XLV, 249
— MYXO-CHONDRO-	
— — humerus (E. Willett); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIV, 162
— CHONDRO-	
— — humerus; following upon fracture (S. G. Shattock)	XLVII, 261
— — humerus (H. Snow)	XLVI, 146
— — femur; subperiosteal; secondary disease of the lung (H. B. Meakin)	XLVI, 33
— — lung; secondary to subperiosteal tumour of femur (H. B. Meakin)	XLVI, 33
— — bladder; associated with multiple papilloma (S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 18;
— — breast; calcifying (W. B. Clarke)	XLI, 229

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Aneigeoma, Lymphanigeoma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA—*continued.*

- OSTEOID.
 — femur; metastasis in other bones, an inguinal gland, lungs (D'Arey Power) XL, 293
- GLIO-
 — spinal cord (H. M. Fletcher) XLIX, 6
- HÆMORRHAGIC.
 — peritoneum (?) (J. A. Ormerod) XL, 290
- VILLOUS.
 — heart, and veins of the neck (J. Griffiths); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XXXIX, 311
- ALVEOLAR.
 — loin (G. R. Turner) XXXVIII, 335
 — skin and internal organs (C. F. Bédles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLV, 188
 — pineal body (C. Ogle) L, 4
 — larynx; subglottic (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 36
- MELANOTIC.
 — nail; growing from edge of the index finger (H. A. Lediard) XXXIX, 307
 — tibia; primary tumour in the supra-clavicular region (C. Stonham) XXXIX, 277
 — pineal body; with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of cerebrum (C. Ogle) L, 4
 — palate, hard (F. Treves) XXXVIII, 350
 — intestine; secondary; forming polypoid tumours of the mucosa (H. D. Rolleston) XLVIII, 82
 — rectum (G. Heaton) XLV, 85
 — liver; primary (S. Delépine) XLII, 161
 — liver; apparently primary (F. G. Penrose) XLII, 172
 — liver; secondary to growth in the eye (N. Moore) XL, 138
 — bladder; secondary (J. H. Targett) XLII, 214
 — clitoris (W. H. Battle) XLVI, 189
 — eye; with wide dissemination (J. C. Mackenzie) XLII, 321
 — eye; with wide dissemination (J. Calvert and T. S. Pigg) XLIX, 297
 — eye; hereditary (A. Q. Silcock) XLIII, 140
- ADENO-
 — tongue; calcifying nodule in centre; arising in the gland of Nuhn (?) (R. J. Godlee) XXXVIII, 316
 — parotid; the growth containing calcareous spherules (H. B. Robinson) XLIV, 164
- PLEXIFORM (*see* Endothelioma in this list of Tumours).
- LYMPHO- (*see* Lymphadenoma in this list of Tumours).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholestantoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA [KIND NOT STATED]—*continued.*

— — clavicle; subperiosteal (J. R. Lunn)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 287
— — bronchial gland (G. N. Pitt)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 54
— — brain; partial perforation of skull; incomplete extirpation (J. A. Ormerod)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 1
— MISCELLANEOUS.		
— — bone; relation of injury and inflammation to the production of (F. S. Eve)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 273
— — bladder; classification of (J. H. Targett)	. . . . .	XLVII, 291
— — bladder; statistics of fifty cases (E. H. Fenwick)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 171
— — bladder; nine cases of; histology various (D'Arcy Power)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 172
— — testis; table of cases of cystic; etc. (F. S. Eve)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 201
— — associated with carcinoma elsewhere; two cases (C. F. Beadles)	. . . . .	XLVIII, 236

CARCINOMA.

— SQUAMOUS-CELLED.		
— — face; "crateriform ulcer" (J. Hutchinson)	. . . . .	XL, 275
— — face; "crateriform ulcer" (H. D. Rolleston)	. . . . .	XLVII, 240
— — lower eyelid; "crateriform ulcer" (H. B. Robinson)	. . . . .	XLI, 311
— — face; recurrent; without cell nests; primary growth in lower eyelid (vol. xli, p. 311) (H. B. Robinson)	. . . . .	XLII, 315
— — scalp; arising in a sebaceous cyst; cystic (S. G. Shattock)	. . . . .	XLI, 309
— — skin; over breast ("dermatitis maligna") (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt)	. . . . .	XLVIII, 211
— — skin of pinna; hyperplastic growth of sudoriferous gland in vicinity of a (C. F. Beadles)	. . . . .	XLV, 183
— — skin; following the administration of arsenic (J. Hutchinson)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 352
— — arm; simulating leprosy (P. S. Abraham)	. . . . .	XLII, 309
— — foot; recurrent (Sir Thomas Smith)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 376
— — toe; melanotic; arising beneath nail (A. A. Bowlby)	. . . . .	XLI, 314
— — neck; degenerated so as to produce a cyst (F. Treves)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 360
— — neck; degenerated so as to form a cyst; removal; recurrence (C. J. Symonds)	. . . . .	XXXIX, 337
— — neck; cystic; three cases (A. Q. Silcock)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 374
— — neck; cystic (A. A. Bowlby)	. . . . .	XLVI, 166
— — neck; cystic (F. C. Wallis)	. . . . .	XLVI, 169
— — scap; invading tibia (H. H. Clutton)	. . . . .	XLV, 221
— — skull; base of; arising from the epithelium of the tympanic cavity (?) (C. F. Beadles)	. . . . .	XLVI, 175
— — jaw, upper (W. G. Spencer)	. . . . .	XLIX, 312
— — scapula (H. Littlewood)	. . . . .	XLIX, 202
— — tibia; arising in a scap and invading the (H. H. Clutton)	. . . . .	XLV, 221

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS-CELLED—*continued.*

— — pericardium; secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 32
— — heart; secondary to carcinoma of penis (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 30
— — lower lip, associated with a squamous-celled carcinoma of the pinna (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 241
— — pharynx; metastasis in ribs and vertebræ (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 64
— — mouth, floor of, invading lower jaw (C. Heath)	XL, 283
— — tonsil (L. Browne)	XLVII, 34
— — œsophagus; of eleven years' duration (A. Q. Silcock)	XLIII, 164
— — œsophagus (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 41
— — œsophagus, arising in a pouch of the (G. N. Pitt)	XLVII, 44
— — œsophagus; two growths (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 68
— — œsophagus; extending down the rugæ; catheterisation practised in the treatment (W. B. Hadden)	XLIII, 59
— — œsophagus; occlusion of the canal (L. Shaw)	XLII, 89
— — œsophagus; invading the trachea (A. F. Voelker)	XLVII, 43
— — œsophagus; secondary growths in the lung (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 128
— — œsophagus; leading to broncho-œsophageal fistula (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 129
— — œsophagus; perforation of the trachea and aorta (W. B. Hadden)	XLII, 88
— — œsophagus; perforation of the aorta (A. E. Garrod)	XLIX, 92
— — œsophagus; followed by carcinomatous pericarditis (R. G. Hebb)	XLIX, 32
— — liver; secondary to growth of œsophagus: cystic (A. F. Voelker)	XLVII, 43
— — larynx (S. West)	XXXVIII, 85
— — larynx (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 36
— — lung; secondary to carcinoma of œsophagus (H. Handford)	XXXVIII, 128
— — scrotum; in a tar-worker (D'Arcy Power)	XLV, 211
— — penis; associated with a horn growing from glans (A. P. Gould)	XXXVIII, 355
— — penis; root of; primary (?) (E. H. Fewick)	XLIII, 103
— — uterus; associated with spheroidal-celled carcinoma of breast in the same individual; with other similar cases (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 236
— — (<i>see also</i> Transitional-celled, p. 97).	
SPHEROIDAL-CELLED.	
— — skin; glands of the, in axilla (F. T. Paul)	XLVI, 153
— — skin; over pubes ("dermatitis maligna") (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt)	XLVIII, 211
— — scalp (S. Paget); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLII, 306

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SPHEROIDAL-CELLED—*continued.*

— — neck; degenerated so as to produce a cyst (F. Treves)	. XXXVIII, 360
— — jaw, upper (H. B. Robinson)	. XLII, 265
— — vacuolated, of antrum (H. D. Rolleston)	. L, 251
— — trachea; arising probably in œsophageal glands: the œsophagus also involved (J. Cahill)	. XLII, 91
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in skull (J. Coats)	. XXXVIII, 399
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in lungs, kidneys, dorsal vertebræ (R. G. Hebb)	. XXXIX, 342
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in bone (E. Willett)	. XLIII, 144
— — (?) bronchus (left) (C. Ogle)	. XLV, 25
— — bronchial lymphatic gland involved; seat of origin un- determined (G. N. Pitt)	. XXXIX, 54
— — lung; two cases (H. Handford)	. XXXIX, 48
— — œsophagus (J. Cahill)	. XLII, 91
— — œsophagus (S. Paget)	. XLVI, 46
— — œsophagus; involved in carcinoma of stomach (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	. L, 101
— — stomach; cardia (H. D. Rolleston)	. L, 99
— — stomach; involving the œsophagus (W. S. Lazarus- Barlow)	. L, 101
— — stomach; colloid (E. C. Perry)	. XLIV, 87
— — (?) stomach; colloid (R. G. Hebb)	. L, 102
— — (?) stomach; colloid; arrested tuberculosis of both lungs (L. Hudson)	. XXXVIII, 143
— — stomach; gastrectomy (T. F. Chavasse)	. L, 105
— — stomach; arising at the site of an ulcer (J. F. Goodhart)	. XL, 78
— — stomach; arising in the scar of a gastric ulcer (H. R. B. Hickman)	. L, 109
— — (?) ileo-cæcal valve; causing obstruction (F. H. Hawkins)	. XLII, 132
— — liver; primary (H. D. Rolleston)	. XLV, 92
— — liver; primary (C. D. Green)	. L, 166
— — liver; primary; associated with calculus of the gall- bladder (C. F. Beadles)	. XLIX, 144
— — gall-bladder; calculi in viscus; secondary growth on thoracic wall (C. F. Beadles)	. XLVIII, 119
— — pancreas; associated with fat-necrosis of omentum (G. N. Pitt)	. XLV, 91
— — kidney (C. F. Beadles)	. XLIX, 179
— — adrenal, extending into inferior vena cava; secondary to carcinoma of sigmoid flexure (H. D. Rolleston)	. XLVIII, 209
— — (?) spermatic cord (endothelioma ?) (J. H. Morgan); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	. XLVII, 150

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SPHEROIDAL-CELLED—*continued.*

— — bladder; secondary to carcinoma of breast (J. H. Targett)	XLI, 180
— — prostate (B. Hill)	XL, 181
— — prostate; removal of part of middle lobe by operation (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 194
— — (?) prostate (R. G. Hebb)	XLVII, 154
— — breast; atrophic; of the right, following cystic disease of the left (J. W. Nunn)	XLI, 224
— — breast; with cystic disease (H. B. Robinson)	XLVII, 285
— — breast; associated with squamous-celled carcinoma of cervix uteri; with other similar cases (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 236
— — breast; followed by metastasis in bladder (J. H. Targett)	XLI, 180
— — breast; stroma mucous ("carcinoma myxomatodes") (W. Edmunds)	XXXVIII, 377
— — breast; containing giant-cells (?) (H. Snow); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVI, 184
— — pectoral region; possibly arising in mammary tissue (papilliferous?) (E. Willett)	XLII, 319
— — breast; supervening upon adenoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XXXIX, 319
— — breast; associated with adenoma (G. B. M. White)	XLIII, 120
— — breast; following the removal of adenoma (H. Snow)	XLVI, 187
— — breast; associated with Paget's disease (G. Barling)	XLI, 219
— — breast; associated with Paget's disease (J. J. Clarke)	XLVIII, 219
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst; three cases (C. J. Symonds)	XLVII, 273
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (W. S. Sprent)	XLVII, 277
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 278
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 284

COLUMNAR-CELLED.

— — neck; recurrent; of thyroid origin; growth papilliferous (A. E. Barker); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVII, 225
— — scar after herniotomy; traumatic infection (?)	XLV, 218
— — mediastinum; secondary to disease of the pancreas (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 320
— — jaw, lower (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 317
— — vertebra; secondary to carcinoma of liver (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 151
— — rib; secondary to disease of the breast (S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 324
— — humerus; secondary to carcinoma of rectum (B. Pitts)	XLII, 267
— — (?) nose; a polypoid growth ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (A. E. Barker)	XLII, 293
— — (?) skin ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (R. G. Hebb)	XL, 284
— — larynx; arising in the mucous glands (?); papilliferous (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock)	XLV, 26

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angelioma, Lymphangioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, COLUMNAR-CELLED—*continued.*

— — thyroid gland; invading trachea (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 36
— — thyroid gland; papilliferous (F. Fry)	XXXIX, 341
— — thyroid gland; recurrent; papilliferous (A. E. Barker); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVII, 225
— — pleura; primary (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 56
— — (?) pleura; primary (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 5
— — lung; primary; secondary growths in the brain, bones, etc. (J. Coats)	XXXIX, 326
— — lung; secondary to growth of ileo-cæcal valve; post-cæcal abscess, etc. (A. Money)	XL, 103
— — œsophagus; cardiac end (C. P. White)	XLIX, 93
— — stomach (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 64
— — stomach; cardia (A. F. Voelcker)	L, 100
— — intestine (small); in a woman æt. 23 (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 89
— — cæcum (R. Johnson)	XL, 112
— — ileo-cæcal valve; complicated with post-cæcal abscess (A. Money)	XL, 103
— — ileo-cæcal valve; causing intussusception (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 93
— — colon (R. Johnson)	XL, 110
— — colon; splenic flexure (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
— — colon; sigmoid flexure (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 119
— — colon; followed by metastasis in liver (N. Moore)	XLII, 172
— — colon; causing chronic lateral invagination (N. Dalton)	XLI, 122
— — colon; in a boy æt. 17 years; colloid (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall)	XLVIII, 99
— — rectum; leading to stricture (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
— — liver; primary (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 137
— — liver; primary; with secondary growths in lung, vertebræ, etc. (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 151
— — liver; secondary to carcinoma of colon (N. Moore)	XLII, 172
— — liver; secondary to carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
— — liver; secondary to carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 140
— — liver; secondary to disease of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands (A. Money)	XL, 103
— — pancreas; tail of (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 171
— — pancreas; secondary mediastinal disease (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 320
— — pancreas and semilunar ganglia (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 147
— — kidney; adult; papilliferous (E. Willett)	XLVI, 86
— — testis (J. Poland)	XLVIII, 161
— — testis; metastases in the heart and inferior vena cava (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg)	XLVIII, 139
— — ovary (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 208
— — (?) Fallopian tube; primary (A. Doran)	XXXIX, 208
— — (?) sequel to the preceding case (A. Doran)	XL, 221

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psamuoma,
Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, COLUMNAR-CELLED—*continued.*

— — breast (duct) (H. T. Butlin); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XXXVIII, 343
— — breast (duct) (B. Pitts)	XXXIX, 320
— — breast (duct) (W. H. Battle)	XXXIX, 322
— — breast (duct) (H. B. Robinson)	XL, 285
— — breast (duct) (H. B. Robinson)	XLI, 221, 227
— — breast; simulating a scirrhus tumour (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 229
— — breast (duct) (C. E. M. Kelly and W. d'Este Emery); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIX, 303
— — breast (duct); hæmorrhagic (R. Morrison)	XLVII, 288
— — breast (duct); in male (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 119
— — breast (duct); in male (J. R. Lunn)	XLVIII, 247

TRANSITIONAL-CELLED.

— — kidney, pelvis of; papilliferous; associated with papilloma in the ureter and bladder (D. Drew)	XLVIII, 130
— — bladder (G. H. Makins)	XXXIX, 182
— — ureter; primary; papilliferous (A. F. Voelcker)	XLVI, 133
— — urethra; arising from, and causing extensive destruction of penis; papilliferous (W. A. Lane); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLIV, 105
— — bladder; ulcerating (squamous cells pronounced) (J. H. Morgan)	XXXIX, 162
— — bladder; arising in or associated with diverticula (J. H. Targett)	XLVII, 155
— — bladder; showing results of auto-inoculation (?) (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXIX, 178
— — ureter; primary (squamous cells pronounced) (H. Rundle)	XLVII, 128
— — bladder, involving the entire urethra; male (squamous cells pronounced) (C. J. Symonds)	XLV, 98
— — (?) urethra; primary; male (squamous cells pronounced) (J. Griffiths)	XL, 177

RODENT.

— — face; symmetrical (P. Furnivall)	XLIX, 299
— — arising in "birth-mark" in front of ear (L. A. Bidwell)	XLV, 182
— — temporal region (adenoma of sebaceous glands?) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVII, 242
— — scalp, invading calvaria (H. H. Clutton)	XLII, 304
— — nipple; in male (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 147
— — umbilicus; near to (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIX, 301
— — groin; symmetrical (T. S. Pigg)	XLIX, 300
— — forearm (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLVIII, 220
— — six in the same patient (A. A. Bowlby)	XLV, 163
— — sixty-six cases (A. A. Bowlby)	XLV, 152
— — discussion on the histological source of (F. T. Paul)	XLV, 164
— — — (N. Walker)	XLV, 172
— — — (T. C. Fox)	XLV, 174

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangioma, Psammoma,
Cholesteatoma, Pappiloma, Horus, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, RODENT—*continued.*

— — discussion on the histological source of (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 176
— — — (W. G. Spencer)	XLV, 181
— CHONDRO-. (Re-examination of Sir James Paget's case of malignant "enchondroma") (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg)	XLVIII, 150
— MELANOTIC.	
— — skin (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLIV, 148
— — vulva (E. Solly).	XLI, 315
— [KIND NOT STATED.]	
— — face; following lupus (J. Berry)	XLII, 308
— — neck; surrounding upper end of trachea and œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 22
— — thumb; bed of the nail of (E. Willett)	XLVI, 152
— — heart; secondary to carcinoma of pylorus (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 33
— — vein (obliterated umbilical); and hypogastric arteries; adult; primary carcinoma of pancreas (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 96
— — thyroid gland (G. Stoker)	XXXVIII, 396
— — larynx (J. R. Lunn)	XLI, 30
— — trachea and œsophagus compressed by: origin of tumour undetermined (H. D. Rolleston)	XLV, 22
— — bronchus; left (H. Handford)	XL, 40
— — lung; primary (E. L. Burd)	XLII, 55
— — lung, root of; associated with simple gastric ulcer and enteritis (H. Handford)	XLI, 37
— — stomach; pylorus; causing stricture (C. Ogle)	XLVI, 56
— — stomach; diffuse, causing extreme contraction (G. B. Hunt).	XLIX, 95
— — stomach; pylorus; metastases in heart, skin of abdomen, etc. (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIX, 100
— — stomach; arising in ulcer of (G. N. Pitt)	XLVI, 52
— — stomach; leading to communication with colon (S. West)	XLI, 97
— — stomach; pylorus; gastro-jejuno-stomy (L. Bidwell)	XLVI, 53
— — duodenum (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLV, 63
— — jejunum; ulcerating into the ascending colon (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 88
— — cæcum, accompanied with extreme narrowing; colloid (W. B. Hadden)	XXXVIII, 148
— — colon; mucous casts of the large intestine passed for several months (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLVII, 52
— — liver; primary (L. Hudson)	XL, 137
— — liver; primary (W. L. Dickinson)	XLV, 87
— — portal fissure; impaction of calculus in ductus communis; jaundice (H. Handford)	XLI, 140
— — bile-duct; primary; two cases (N. Moore)	XXXIX, 142
— — bile-duct (J. A. Ormerod)	XXXIX, 145

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma,
 Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma,
 Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma,
 Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA [KIND NOT STATED]—*continued.*

—	gall-bladder and bile-ducts (J. Griffiths)	XL, 140
—	pancreas; causing biliary obstruction (W. H. Kesteven)	XL, 140
—	pancreas, head of; thrombosis of iliac vein and pampiniform plexus, etc. (A. F. Voelcker)	XLIV, 95
—	pancreas and liver; rheumatic endocarditis; embolism of both middle cerebral arteries (L. Freyberger)	L, 1
—	kidney (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 166
—	kidney (C. F. Beadles)	XLIV, 98
—	kidney; hæmaturia; death (J. R. Lunn)	XLII, 186
—	bladder (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXIX, 181
—	bladder; colloid (H. C. Sharp)	XLVII, 168
—	bladder; double (W. B. Clarke)	XXXVIII, 181
—	bladder; co-existing with fibroma (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson)	XXXIX, 169
—	bladder; associated with <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> (T. Harris)	XXXIX, 183
—	prostate (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXIX, 195
—	prostate; right lobe of (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 195
—	prostate; left lobe; and of left vesicula seminalis (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 199
—	prostate; secondary to carcinoma of lung (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXVIII, 196
—	tunica vaginalis; secondary to vesical carcinoma; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?) (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIV, 109
—	Fallopian tube; primary (W. E. Wynter)	XLII, 222
—	breast; associated with Paget's disease (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLI, 214
MISCELLANEOUS.		
—	unusual metastasis in (P. H. Pye-Smith)	XLIII, 166
—	two tumours in the same individual; squamous-celled, of lower lip and of pinna	XLVII, 241
—	two primary tumours in the same individual, five cases; carcinoma associated with sarcoma elsewhere, two cases (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 236
—	bladder; showing results of auto-inoculation (?) (E. H. Fenwick)	XXXIX, 178
—	breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (R. Johnson)	XLIII, 170
—	breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles)	XLIII, 175
—	breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles)	XLV, 198
—	liver and gall-bladder; the relation of biliary calculus to (C. F. Beadles)	XLVII, 69
—	a note on the histology of sterile incubated cancerous tissue (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance)	XXXIX, 409

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angelioma, Lymphangioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*

- — parasitic theory of cancer, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 412
- — parasitic micro-organisms in cancer; a survey of recent work bearing on the parasitic pathology of cancer (J. J. Clarke) XLIV, 188
- — parasitic micro-organisms in cancer (J. J. Clarke) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) XLV, 245
- — parasitic micro-organisms in, observations upon (J. Galloway) XLIV, 208
- — parasitic micro-organisms (protozoa) in (M. A. Ruffer) XLIV, 209
- — "cancer bodies;" cell enclosures (R. Boyce and A. Giles) XLIV, 216
- — "cancer bodies" from a case of "diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis" (R. G. Hebb) XLIV, 183
- — vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation; with a new theory of neoplasia (W. R. Williams) XXXVIII, 460

TERATOMA.

- face; carrying teeth (F. T. Paul) XLV, 148
- scalp (D. Drew) XLVIII, 222
- skull, base of (C. F. Beadles) XLVI, 184
- pineal body; containing gland tissue, cartilage, and spindle-celled tissue (J. Coats) XXXVIII, 44
- lung (C. Ogle) XLVIII, 37
- retro-peritoneal (A. F. Voelcker) XLI, 329
- pelvis; presacral, leading to hydronephrosis (R. P. Cockburn) XLVIII, 251
- sacral (J. H. Targett) XXXVIII, 395
- sacral (E. Owen) XXXIX, 425

TUNICA VAGINALIS,

- chylous fluid removed from (S. Jones) XL, 183
- fibroma, multiple, of; undergoing calcification (H. Littlewood) XLIX, 182
- carcinoma of; secondary to vesical carcinoma; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?) (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 109

TYPHOID,

- ulceration of the colon in (C. Arkle) XLVI, 63
- ulceration of the colon in (A. F. Voelcker) XLVII, 54
- thrombosis of the pulmonary artery in, without infarction (W. Hunter) XLVIII, 58
- hepatitis in (H. Handford) XL, 129
- distension and suppuration of the gall-bladder in (W. H. White) XLII, 181
- ulceration of the gall-bladder in (A. F. Voelcker) XLVI, 79
- (*see also* section Bacteriology).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations: Authors.

ULCER,

- perforating, of the foot (A. M. Sheild) XL, 390
- of stomach (*see* Stomach).
- of duodenum (*see* Duodenum).
- rodent (*see* Tumours in this section of General Subjects).
- crateriform (*see* Crateriform ulcer, p. 24,—squamous-celled carcinoma).

ULCERATION,

- tubercular (*see under the several organs*).
- of bone (*see* Caries).
- of arm, following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 140

ULCERATIVE

- colitis (*see* Colon).
- enteritis; perforation (C. P. White) XLIX, 100
- stomatitis in a child; miliary tuberculosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) XXXVIII, 127

- ULNA**, separation of lower epiphysis of, and of the radius (E. P. Paton) XLVIII, 191

ULNAR ARTERY (*see* Artery).**UMBILICUS,**

- adenomatous polypus of, in an infant (W. S. Colman) XXXIX, 110
- rodent ulcer near (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 301
- congenital hernia of (*see* section Teratology at end of section of General Subjects).

- UMBRELLA** ring of india-rubber forming the nucleus of a vesical calculus, in a male (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 193

- URATIC DEPOSIT** in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers (S. G. Shattock) XXXIX, 280

URETER,

- dilatation of, secondary to urethral stricture (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 168
- dilatation of; atrophy of the kidney; from a female child aged two years; cause undetermined (W. R. Dakin) XXXVIII, 169
- stricture of, producing hydronephrosis, in an infant (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 132
- stricture of; slight unilateral hydronephrosis; in a man aged twenty-two (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 168
- stricture of, congenital (?), causing atrophy of kidney; young adult (G. N. Pitt) XLVII, 113
- obliteration of upper two thirds; small cystic kidney (F. G. Penrose) XL, 161
- malformations of (*see also* section Teratology at the end of section of General Subjects).
- prolapse of, into bladder; dilatation of renal pelvis and ureter (C. Ogle) XLV, 127
- tubercular formation in (N. Tirard) XLIII, 91
- tuberculosis of (C. Ogle) XLV, 128
- calculus in; disorganisation of kidney (F. D. Drewitt) XL, 172
- calculi in both, causing obstruction (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 126

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

URETER—*continued*.

- sarcoma (round-celled) extending into, from an abdominal growth (J. H. Targett) XLIII, 92
- carcinoma, villous, of; primary (A. F. Voelker) XLVI, 133
- carcinoma arising in the (H. Rundle) XLVII, 128
- psorospermial cysts of (F. S. Eve) XL, 444
- cysts of; psorospermial (?); and of the renal pelvis (J. H. Targett) XLI, 170

URETHRA,

- stricture of; great dilatation of one ureter and pelvis of kidney, secondary to (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 168
- stricture of; frozen section of a hypertrophied bladder removed from a case of (E. H. Fenwick) XXXVIII, 173
- stricture of; death due to a false passage made by the patient (F. G. Penrose) XL, 174
- tuberculosis of the, and bladder (P. Kidd) XXXIX, 185
- carcinoma of the male; primary (J. Griffiths) XL, 177
- carcinoma of the bladder involving the entire (C. J. Symonds) XLV, 98
- carcinoma (papilliferous or villous) arising from; extensive destruction of penis (W. A. Lane); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths XLIV, 105
- calculus of (*see* Calculus).

- URETHRITIS**, membranous, desquamative; casts from a case of (W. H. Battle) XLIV, 102

URIC ACID calculus (*see* Calculus).

URINARY BLADDER (*see* Bladder).

URINE,

- deposit of indigo in the (W. M. Ord) XLIII, 195
- hæmatoporphyrin in the (S. M. Copeman) XLII, 364
- hæmatoporphyrin, excessive quantities of, in the; in patients taking sulphonal (A. E. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) XLVII, 316
- ammoniacal fermentation in normal, induced by pyogenic cocci, etc. (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 200
- phosphatic deposition in boiling; experiments determining cause of (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 200
- toxicity of normal; experiments upon (W. P. Herringham) L, 293

UTERUS,

- blood-cast of the, in a case of anæmia (S. Delépine) XLII, 222
- decidual cast of; early tubal pregnancy (W. S. A. Griffith) XXXVIII, 227
- gangrene of (R. G. Hebb) XLI, 202
- tuberculosis of (R. G. Hebb) XXXVIII, 226
- tuberculosis of, and of the Fallopian tubes and vagina (C. A. Morton) XLIV, 117
- large myoma of, interfering with the functions of the bladder and rectum; extirpation (S. Jones) XXXVIII, 247
- large myoma of, associated with a smaller, submucous (P. Horrocks) XXXVIII, 249
- myoma of, weighing 34 lbs. (E. L. Hunt) XLVIII, 163
- myomata of, associated with pedunculated fibroma of left ovary (H. M. Fletcher) XLIX, 190

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

UTERUS—*continued.*

- cystic myxo-fibroma (fibro-cystic tumour) of; two cases (E. Solly) XLI, 204
- myoma of, becoming sarcomatous (A. Doran) XLI, 206
- myoma of, becoming sarcomatous (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 184
- sarcoma of, showing extreme cystic degeneration (C. J. Cullingworth) XLIV, 119

- VACCINATION**, ulceration of arm following, in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 140

VAGINA,

- ulcer of (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 249
- concretion, phosphatic, from a recto-vaginal fistula (A. H. Robinson) XL, 402
- tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes, uterus, and (C. A. Morton) XLIV, 117
- sarcoma of, in a child (D'Arcy Power) XLVII, 169

VALVE,

- ileo-cæcal (*see* Ileo-cæcal valve).
- mitral; tricuspid; aortic; pulmonary (*see* Heart).

VALVULITIS (*see* Heart).

- VARICOCELE**, a spontaneous variation in the spermatic veins (W. G. Spencer) XL, 185

- VARICOSE VEIN**, sacculated dilatation of (E. C. Stabb) XLIV, 57

- VARIX**, aneurysmal, in a stump (A. H. Robinson) XXXIX, 85

VAS ABERRANS,

- cyst probably arising in, behind testicle (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 107
- cystic dilatation of (J. J. Clarke) XL, 105

VAS DEFERENS,

- cystic dilatation of both (J. H. Targett) XLII, 221
- tuberculosis of left, and of the vesicula seminalis and left side of prostate (C. Stonham) XXXIX, 197

- VASCULAR TUMOUR** of the mouth and tongue; four cases (F. Treves) XXXIX, 97

- VEGETABLE TUMOURS** in relation to bud formation; with a new theory of neoplasia (W. R. Williams) XXXVIII, 460

VEIN,

- spermatic, rupture of (W. G. Spencer) XLIII, 51
- spermatic; varicocele,—a spontaneous variation in the (W. G. Spencer) XL, 185
- aneurysmal dilatation of; three cases (C. H. Golding-Bird) XLI, 73
- aneurysmal dilatation of (E. C. Stabb) XLIV, 57
- thrombosis of, in neck (J. A. Ormerod) XL, 75
- thrombosis of renal, in nephritis; with thrombosis of inferior vena cava (T. Fisher) XLVII, 113
- thrombosis of iliac, and of pampiniform plexus; primary carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelker) XLIV, 95
- chylous ascites and chylous hydrothorax due to thrombosis and contraction of, at root of neck on the left side (S. Martin) XLII, 93
- arterio-venous aneurysm connected with iliac (G. N. Pitt) XLIV, 53

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VEIN—*continued.*

- subcutaneous; an apparent thickening of, due to physiological contraction, in certain bedridden subjects (F. P. Weber) L, 57
- sarcoma of forearm growing into a large (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett) XL, 297
- carcinoma of obliterated umbilical (W. H. White) XXXIX, 96

VENA CAVA,

- inferior, thrombosis of; perihepatitis (F. Willcocks) XLVII, 67
- inferior, thrombosis of, and of the renal veins, in nephritis (T. Fisher) XLVII, 113
- aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (G. Gulliver) XXXVIII, 120
- aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (W. M. Ord) XLII, 71
- aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (H. G. Turney) XLVIII, 56
- inferior, tuberculosis of (J. H. Drysdale) L, 60

- VENTRAL HERNIA, strangulated (S. Paget) XLVI, 62

VENTRICLE (*see* Heart).

VERMIFORM APPENDIX

- of unusual length, etc.; two examples (F. W. Mott) XL, 105
- measuring seven inches in length, etc. (F. W. Mott) XL, 106
- perforated by a pin (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 106
- in which a pin had lodged without symptoms (H. A. Lediard) L, 126
- cystic dilatation of (A. G. R. Foulerton) XLIX, 110
- dilated and containing multiple loose laminated bodies (A. Latham) XLVIII, 86
- with two dilatations, due to tubercular ulceration; no perforation (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 88
- appendicitis; perforation (A. F. Voelcker) XLII, 127
- appendicitis; general acute peritonitis; no perforation (A. F. Voelcker) XLII, 128
- appendicitis; two perforations; peculiar enterolith (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 71
- appendicitis; ulceration; perforation; three cases of (W. Hunter) XLVII, 49
- appendicitis; the appendix containing a concretion; perforation (W. J. Tyson) XLVII, 51
- appendicitis associated with cysts of the omentum; the appendix containing a concretion; no perforation (W. H. Cripps) XLVIII, 85
- appendicitis associated with pylephlebitis and multiple abscesses of the liver; perforation (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVIII, 116
- intussusception of (H. F. Waterhouse) XLIX, 108
- retro-cæcal hernia of the (L. A. Dunn) XL, 114
- retro-peritoneal hernia (C. B. Lockwood) XLI, 118
- hernia of, in a right femoral sac (W. M. Eccles) XLVIII, 87

VERTEBRA,

- acute necrosis of fourth cervical, in an adult (S. West) XXXVIII, 268
- synostosis of upper cervical (L. A. Dunn) XL, 264
- sarcoma of; intra-spinal hæmorrhage secondary to (T. F. Raven) XXXVIII, 335

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VERTEBRA—*continued*.

— carcinoma of dorsal, secondary to primary carcinoma of liver,
of tubular type (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 151

VERTEBRAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).

VERTEBRAL COLUMN, fracture and fracture-dislocation of (*see*
Bone).

VESICAL CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).**VESICAL GROWTHS** (*see* Bladder).

VESICO-RECTAL FISTULA due to tuberculous ulceration (S.
Paget) XLVI, 135

VESICULA SEMINALIS,

— tuberculosis of left, and of the left half of the prostate;
extension into the left vas deferens (C. Stonham) XXXIX, 197

— carcinoma of left, and adjoining lobe of prostate (E. H.
Fenwick) XXXVIII, 199

VILLOUS CARCINOMA (*see* Tumours).**VILLOUS SARCOMA** (*see* Tumours).**VILLOUS TUMOUR** (*see* Tumours).

VOCAL CORD, ulceration (nature undetermined) below right, fol-
lowed by subcutaneous emphysema (H. M. Murray) XLII, 35

VOLVULUS

— of small intestine in a new-born infant; laparotomy (G. N.
Pitt) XLII, 123

— of small intestine associated with abnormality of the ileo-
cæcal portion of the intestinal canal (H. D. Rolleston) XLI, 129

— of small intestine. (*See also* section Teratology [Meckel's
diverticulum] at end of the section of General Subjects.)

— of cæcum (W. J. Walsham) XXXIX, 110

— of sigmoid flexure; perforation of cæcum; abnormality of
vermiform appendix (F. W. Mott) XL, 106

WART, an unusual form of (plexiform sarcoma of Billroth),
growing from skin above pubes (J. Bland-Sutton) XLIII, 161

WAXY DISEASE of viscera in congenital syphilis (W. H. White) XXXIX, 444

WEST AFRICAN FEVER (or "black-water" fever); prepara-
tions of organs from a case of (S. W. Wheaton) XLIV, 168

WOLFFIAN BODY, cyst of (?) (C. B. Lockwood) XLIX, 182

WOUND,

— incised, of the left common carotid artery; survival four
hours (J. Berry) XLV, 42

— of bladder, extra-peritoneal, without extravasation (J. H.
Targett) XXXVIII, 176

— bullet, of left ventricle (R. Maguire) XXXVIII, 97

— bullet, of heart, perforating right ventricle; survival one
hour (J. Berry) XLV, 42

— bullet, of liver, stomach, and kidney (T. H. Openshaw) XLVI, 52

XEROSIS (*see* section Bacteriology).

YAWS nodule, the histology of (J. J. Clarke) XLIV, 178

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

TERATOLOGY [Human].

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

ABDOMINAL MUSCLES,		
— congenital deficiency of (L. Guthrie)	. . . . .	XLVII, 139
ACETABULUM,		
— absence of margin of, with displacement of the head of the femur, in a fœtus (C. B. Lockwood)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 305
— absence of margin of, without displacement of head of femur in a fœtus (C. B. Lockwood)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 333
— (<i>see also</i> Hip in this section of Teratology).		
ADRENAL, duplication of; four present (G. N. Pitt)	. . . . .	XLV, 141
ANUS, imperforate (<i>see</i> Rectum in this section of Teratology).		
AORTA (<i>see</i> Heart in this section of Teratology).		
ARTERY,		
— pulmonary (<i>see</i> Heart in this section of Teratology).		
— anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus (L. Freyberger)	. . . . .	XLIX, 44
BLADDER,		
— ectopia of the (S. G. Shattock)	. . . . .	XXXVIII, 170
— ectopia of the, showing attachment of the muscular wall to the back of the pubic bones (S. G. Shattock)	. . . . .	XLV, 117
— ectopia of the; the pelvis and soft parts of an adult (E. Willett)	. . . . .	XLII, 215
— dilatation of, from absence of abdominal muscles (L. Guthrie)	. . . . .	XLVII, 139
BRAIN, encephalocele in occipital region, associated with cleft palate and talipes calcaneus (S. Paget)	. . . . .	XLI, 328
CÆCUM, ectopia of, with other malformations (W. H. Battle)	. . . . .	XL, 120
CERVICAL FISTULA (R. Johnson)	. . . . .	XLI, 327
CORD (<i>see</i> Spinal Cord in this section of Teratology).		
CRANIUM (<i>see</i> Skull in this section of Teratology).		
DIAPHRAGM,		
— deficiency of left half of (G. N. Pitt)	. . . . .	XLIII, 79
— hernial pouch of (C. S. Jaffe)	. . . . .	XLV, 224
— deficiency of, leading to hernia of stomach and liver, in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle)	. . . . .	XLVIII, 114
— abnormality of, and of sternum; associated with partial ectopia cordis (F. C. Abbott)	. . . . .	XLIX, 57
DIVERTICULUM (<i>see</i> Meckel's diverticulum in this section of Teratology).		
DUCTUS COMMUNIS CHOLEDOCHUS, obliteration of (F. H. Hawkins)	. . . . .	XLVI, 75
DUODENUM (<i>see</i> Intestine in this section of Teratology).		

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.*

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

EYE , microphthalmos on the left side in a new-born child (S. G. Shattock)	XXXVIII, 321
FIBULA ,	
— defective development of (L. A. Dunn)	XL, 272
— congenital absence of, with malformation of the foot (J. H. Targett)	XLIII, 126
FINGERS ,	
— fusion of, and of the toes (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 468
— fusion of, and of the toes; two cases (S. W. Wheaton)	XLV, 238
FÆTUS ,	
— parasitic; retro-peritoneal (S. Taylor)	XXXVIII, 440
— parasitic; report upon a living specimen of (J. Bland-Sutton and S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 427
FOOT ,	
— congenital hypertrophy of the distal half of (W. G. Spencer)	XLIV, 132
— talipes varus and valgus; cast of a child's feet taken shortly after birth in a position of (W. G. Spencer)	XL, 251
— talipes calcaneus; associated with occipital encephalocele and cleft palate (S. Paget)	XLI, 328
— talipes, cases of (D'Arcy Power)	XL, 247
GENERATIVE ORGANS ,	
— complex or vertical hermaphroditism (C. Stonham)	XXXIX, 219
— pseudo-hermaphroditism (S. G. Shattock)	XLI, 196
— pseudo-hermaphroditism (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 120
— transverse hermaphroditism (E. Willett)	XLV, 102
— malformation of sexual ducts; reptilian reversion (?) (S. G. Shattock)	XLVI, 248
HAND , absence of carpal and other bones (S. Jones)	XXXVIII, 447
HEART ,	
— transposition of; infective endocarditis (N. Dalton)	L, 41
— partial protrusion of; abnormality of sternum and diaphragm (F. C. Abbott)	XLIX, 57
— with bifid apex (S. G. Shattock)	XLII, 67
— with bifid apex (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 37
— musculus papillaris inserted directly into mitral valve (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 3
— ductus arteriosus pervious, without other malformation: adult: infective endocarditis (H. M. Murray)	XXXIX, 67
— interauricular septum; foramen ovale patent; adult: without other malformation (W. B. Hadden)	XLII, 65
— interauricular septum, incomplete; foramen ovale above the aperture, closed; without other malformation (H. P. Hawkins)	XLIII, 37
— interauricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 56

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

HEART—*continued.*

— interventricular septum, incomplete; two examples; without other malformation (F. Willecocks)	XXXVIII, 96
— interventricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 57
— interventricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (W. W. H. Tate)	XLIII, 36
— interventricular septum, incomplete; aneurysm of base of aorta opening into right ventricle; without other malformation (W. H. White)	XLIII, 34
— interventricular septum, incomplete; the aperture, in front of the "undefended space;" without other malformation (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 65
— interventricular septum, incomplete; two segments to aortic valve; two segments to pulmonary valve; infective endocarditis; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb)	XLVIII, 41
— interauricular and interventricular septa, incomplete; single auriculo-ventricular orifice; left superior vena cava (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 30
— stenosis of tricuspid valve; adult (from intra-uterine endocarditis?); without other malformation (F. P. Weber)	XLVIII, 51
— aortic valve with only two segments; infective endocarditis; without other malformation (A. E. Garrod)	XLVIII, 42
— pulmonary artery stenosed; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb)	XLI, 57
— conus arteriosus stenosed; without other malformation; infective endocarditis of pulmonary valve (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 29
— pulmonary artery stenosed; without other malformation (J. A. Ormerod)	XLIV, 30
— pulmonary artery stenosed; foramen ovale patent; ductus arteriosus pervious (N. Moore)	XLIII, 31
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interauricular septum incomplete; ductus arteriosus pervious (C. Ogle)	XLVII, 28
— pulmonary artery stenosed; foramen ovale patent (H. Walsham)	XLVII, 25
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete (N. Moore)	XLI, 55
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; thrombosis of pulmonary artery (W. L. Dickinson)	XLVIII, 57
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interauricular and interventricular septa incomplete; anomalous distribution of thoracic veins (L. Freyberger)	XLIX, 35
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles (H. M. Murray)	XXXIX, 68
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles; endocarditis (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	XLI, 58
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles (H. D. Rolleston)	XLIII, 32

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

HEART—*continued*.

- pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles; infective endocarditis (A. F. Voelcker) XLIV, 36
- pulmonary artery stenosed; aorta arising from the right ventricle; interventricular septum incomplete; the lungs supplied from aorta by a large ductus arteriosus dividing into right and left pulmonary branches; horseshoe kidney (S. H. Habershon) XXXIX, 71

HERMAPHRODITISM (*see* Generative organs in this section of Teratology).

- HIP,**
- congenital displacement of (A. A. Bowlby) XXXVIII, 295
 - congenital displacement of (J. H. Morgan) XXXVIII, 298
 - congenital displacement of (D'Arcy Power) XXXVIII, 299
 - congenital displacement of; bilateral (S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 299
 - congenital displacement of; so-called dislocation (W. Adams) XXXVIII, 300
 - absence of the margin of acetabulum; without displacement of the femur (C. B. Lockwood) XXXVIII, 303
 - displacement of, in a foetus; absence of the margin of the acetabulum (C. B. Lockwood) XXXVIII, 305
 - congenital displacement of; bilateral; Carnochan's original specimen (W. Adams) XL, 237

INTESTINE,

- atresia of the duodenum (A. T. Collum) XLVI, 60
- atresia of duodenum by a transverse septum (F. H. Champneys and D'Arcy Power) XLVIII, 79
- (1) atresia of duodenum; (2) at junction of the jejunum and ileum (E. Willett) XLV, 78
- atresia of jejunum (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 145
- abnormalities of the ileum; of various forms (L. Hudson) XL, 98
- abnormality of the ileo-cæcal portion of the; volvulus of the small intestine (H. D. Rolleston) XLI, 129
- (*see also* Cæcum, Meckel's diverticulum, Rectum, in this section of Teratology).

KIDNEY,

- hydronephrosis; aberrant renal vessels as a cause of (G. N. Pitt) XLV, 107
- hydronephrosis; congenital (D. Williams) XXXIX, 152
- hydronephrosis; due to stricture of the ureter (congenital?) (G. N. Pitt) XXXVIII, 168
- hydronephrosis; due to congenital stricture of ureter (W. W. Ord) XLVI, 132
- hydronephrotic atrophy of, with prolapse of dilated ureter into the bladder; congenital (?) (C. Ogle) XLV, 127

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

KIDNEY—*continued*.

- atrophy of, in adult; due to stricture of the ureter (congenital?) (G. N. Pitt) XLVII, 113
 - atrophy of: absence of upper two thirds of ureter (F. G. Penrose) XL, 161
 - atrophy of, and dilatation of ureter, in a female child; congenital (?) (W. R. Dakin) XXXVIII, 169
 - atrophy of; congenital (?); hypertrophy of fellow (H. Handford) XXXIX, 151
 - atrophy of (*see* for further possible Congenital Examples, Kidney, in the section of General Subjects).
 - solitary, unilateral; representing a doubled organ (W. L. Dickinson) XLVI, 80
 - horseshoe (S. H. Habershon) XXXIX, 71
 - horseshoe, cystic; associated with spina bifida (R. Johnson) XLII, 466
 - with doubled ureter (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 126
 - with doubled ureter (A. F. Voeleker) XLIX, 168
 - misplaced; over left sacro-iliac synchondrosis (R. Primrose) XL, 172
 - in right iliac fossa; associated with uterus unicornis (A. F. Voeleker) XLVII, 173
- KNEE**, genu recurvatum, bilateral; in a child at term (S. G. Shattock) XLII, 280

LIMB,

- congenital deficiency and redundancy of (R. Barwell) L, 319
- (*see also* Fibula, Finger, Foot, Tibia, Toe, in this section of Teratology).

LIP,

- hare-; an example of median (H. H. Clutton) XLIII, 52
- lower, congenital abnormality of; associated with cleft palate (H. H. Clutton) XXXVIII, 446
- and chin, congenital marks on (H. H. Clutton) XLV, 229

LIVER

- of abnormal form; possibly the result of syphilitic disease (C. F. Beadles) XLVIII, 111
- hernia of, and of the stomach, through the diaphragm; in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle) XLVIII, 114
- abnormal lobulation of; possibly a reversion to lower type of (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVI, 69
- left lobe nearly absent; right, fissured; associated with malformation of aortic valve and ulcerative endocarditis (A. E. Garrod) XLVIII, 42

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

- and other abnormalities of the ileum (L. Hudson) XL, 98
- arising twenty-four inches from the pylorus, and reaching the umbilicus after a course of three feet (B. Pollard) XLVII, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM—*continued.*

— attached to the mesentery (H. Walsham)	. . .	XLVII, 48
— causing intestinal obstruction (J. T. Fox)	. . .	XLIX, 103
— causing volvulus of the small intestine and acute strangulation (H. W. G. Mackenzie)	. . .	XLI, 127
— inversion of, causing ileo-colic intussusception (J. Adams)	. . .	XLIII, 75
— ulceration of, with perforation (G. H. Makins)	. . .	XLIV, 90
— the source of a columnar-celled carcinoma (?) at the umbilicus; in an adult (C. D. Green); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	. . .	L, 243
MUSCLE , abdominal; congenital deficiency of (L. Guthrie)	. . .	XLVII, 139

NECK , congenital fistula of (R. Johnson)	. . .	XLI, 327
NIPPLE , supernumerary median, and areola; in a male (W. R. Williams)	. . .	XLII, 224

ŒSOPHAGUS,

— atresia of (S. G. Shattock)	. . .	XLI, 87
— atresia of (E. Willett)	. . .	XLV, 80
— atresia of (B. Pollard)	. . .	XLVII, 36

PALATE,

— cleft (S. Paget)	. . .	XLI, 328
— cleft; congenital abnormality of lower lip associated with (H. H. Clutton)	. . .	XXXVIII, 446

PARASITIC

— foetus; retro-peritoneal (S. Taylor)	. . .	XXXVIII, 440
— foetus; report upon a living specimen of (J. Bland-Sutton and S. G. Shattock)	. . .	XXXIX, 427

PERITONEUM , trunk of an infant showing a persistent foetal condition of the (C. Stonham)	. . .	XXXVIII, 445
--	-------	--------------

PHARYNX,

— pressure diverticulum of, and of the œsophagus (T. F. Chevasse)	. . .	XLII, 82
— diverticulum of (S. G. Shattock)	. . .	XLIV, 62

PYLORUS, hypertrophy of, in infants (*see* Stomach in the section of General Subjects).

RADIUS , congenital dislocation of (hereditary) (F. C. Abbott)	. . .	XLIII, 129
---	-------	------------

RECTUM,

— imperforate; cases of, in male and female (D'Arcy Power)	. . .	XXXVIII, 149
— imperforate; cases of (S. Paget)	. . .	XLI, 142
— imperforate; three cases of (S. Paget)	. . .	XLII, 136
— non-development of, and of the sigmoid flexure; umbilical fistula (W. Anderson)	. . .	XLII, 128

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

SCAPULA , bony connection between the, and the spinal column in neck (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLV, 136
SKULL,	
— encephalocele in occipital region; associated with cleft palate and talipes calcaneus (S. Paget)	XLI, 328
— deformity of, in infants; two cases (S. W. Wheaton)	XLV, 238
SPINA BIFIDA	
— occulta; associated with other abnormalities (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 432
— meningocele combined with syringo-myelocele (J. Bland-Sutton)	XL, 273
— rupture of sac; during parturition (?) (L. A. Dunn)	XLI, 329
— excised, after consolidation by injection of Morton's fluid (G. H. Makins)	XLII, 467
— associated with cystic horseshoe kidney (R. Johnson)	XLII, 466
— meningo-myelocele, in which the spinal cord has remained in the pre-tubular condition (S. G. Shattock)	XLV, 261
— an unusual form of (R. H. Wellington) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths)	XLIX, 8
— dermoid cyst with infundibular pedicle, from a case of masked spina bifida (W. G. Spencer)	XLIV, 132
SPINAL COLUMN , bony connection in neck between, and the scapula (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	XLV, 136
SPINAL CORD,	
— heterotopia of the grey matter of the (H. H. Tooth)	XLII, 14
— heterotopia of the grey matter of the (C. M. Campbell and W. A. Turner)	XLII, 20
STERNUM , abnormality of, associated with partial protrusion of heart (F. C. Abbott)	XLIX, 57
STOMACH , hernia of, and of the liver, through diaphragm; in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle)	XLVIII, 114
SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE (<i>see</i> Adrenal in this section of Teratology).	
TALIPES (<i>see</i> Foot in this section of Teratology).	
TERATOMA (<i>see</i> Tumours in the section of General Subjects).	
THYROID DUCT , two cases of persistent (R. Johnson)	XLI, 325
TIBIA , congenital absence of (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLIII, 124
TOES,	
— fusion of, and of the fingers (H. B. Robinson)	XLII, 468
— fusion of, and of the fingers; two cases (S. W. Wheaton)	XLV, 238
TONGUE , congenital fistula of (P. Furnivall)	XLIX, 64

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

UMBILICUS,

- fæcal fistula of; with non-development of the sigmoid flexure and rectum (W. Anderson) XLII, 128
- congenital hernia of (D'Arey Power) XXXIX, 108
- congenital hernia of (W. G. Spencer) XLIX, 120

URETER,

- duplication of (W. L. Dickinson) XLV, 126
- duplication of (A. F. Voelcker) XLIX, 168
- stricture of, leading to changes in kidney (*see* Kidney in this section of Teratology).

URETHRA, imperforate, in a fœtus of about the fourth month (S. G. Shattock)

XXXIX, 185

UTERUS

- unicornis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLIII, 111
- unicornis, with misplaced kidney (A. F. Voelcker) XLVII, 173
- bicornis (A. F. Voelcker) XLIX, 189
- bicornis; pregnant (J. R. Ratcliffe) XLIII, 111
- didelphys (double body and cervix, double vagina) (A. F. Voelcker) XLVI, 137
- unicorporeus et vagina duplex (H. M. Fletcher) XLIX, 190

VAGINA duplex et uterus unicorporeus (H. M. Fletcher)

XLIX, 190

- double, double body and cervix uteri (uterus didelphys) (A. F. Voelcker)

XLVI, 137

VEIN,

- anomalous distribution of thoracic; associated with malformation of heart (L. Freyberger) XLIX, 35
- superior cava, persistence of left, associated with single auriculo-ventricular orifice, and incomplete interauricular and interventricular septa (F. C. Turner) XLIII, 30

VERMIFORM APPENDIX of unusual length, etc.; three examples (F. W. Mott)

XL, 105, 106

VESSELS,

- aberrant renal, as a cause of hydronephrosis (G. N. Pitt) XLV, 107
- *see also* Artery, and Vein, in this section of Teratology.

End of
Section of
Human Teratology.

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.*

COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

ABSCESS , lungs and brain; hyperplasia of pituitary body; ewe (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 459
ACTINOMYCOSIS , lower jaw; heifer (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 404
ADENO-CHONDROMA , mamma; dog (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 324
ADENO-FIBROMA , mamma; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock)	XLIV, 229
ADENOMA , os uteri (erosion); monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie)	XLI, 398
ASPERGILLOSIS (?), lung; horse (A. G. R. Foulerton)	L, 272
BONE ,	
— fracture of the larger pastern; horse (W. Collier)	XXXIX, 459
— disease of; goat (W. G. Spencer)	XL, 449
— fibroma, multiple of; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XL, 457
— plates of, in the dura mater, pressing on the cord and causing paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 470
BRAIN , abscess of, and of lungs; ewe; hyperplasia of pituitary body (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 459
BREAST (<i>see</i> Mamma).	
CARCINOMA ,	
— mamma; cat (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 400
— ischio-rectal region; fox terrier (C. S. Wallace)	XLVII, 290
CARIES , spinal column; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 341
CIRRHOSIS , hypertrophic, of liver; rabbit (E. N. Nasou)	XLII, 473
CONJUNCTIVITIS ; cat; associated with purulent keratitis (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 476
COW DISEASE , the "Hendon;" its relation to scarlet fever in man (E. M. Crookshank)	XXXIX, 371
CRANIUM (<i>see</i> Skull).	
CYST ,	
— testis; in an imperfectly developed sheep; the testis undescended (F. S. Eve)	XL, 463
— parasitic; rabbit (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 229
DUODENUM , prolapse of part of the wall of the stomach into the; horse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 343
DURA MATER , spinal; bony plates in, pressing on the cord and causing paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 470
ENDOCARDITIS , septic; calf (S. F. Wright)	XLIV, 227
FIBROMA	
— bone; multiple; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XL, 457
— udder; cow (C. D. Cooper)	XLIV, 228
FILARIA in heart; dog (E. C. Perry)	XLII, 471

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

FIN-RAY of a fish (probably Ehippus); osteoma growing from (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 472
FRACTURE (<i>see</i> Bone in this section).	
GENERATIVE ORGANS, diseases of, in animals (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXVIII, 451
HÆMATOSALPINK associated with hæmatometra; distension with menstrual fluid from obstruction due to a cervical polypus; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 475
HARLEQUIN CALF, seborrhœa (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLII, 479
HERNIA, inguinal; monkey (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 453
HORN,	
— back of neck; mouse (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 463
— side of head; mouse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 402
HYPERTROPHY, so-called, of tusk; boar (F. P. Weber)	XLVI, 337
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION from impaction of sacral vertebra of rabbit; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 345
INTUSSUSCEPTION, multiple; baboon (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 457
ISCHIO-RECTAL FOSSA, carcinoma of; fox terrier (C. S. Wallace)	XLVII, 290
JAW, actinomycosis of lower; heifer (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 404
KERATITIS and conjunctivitis, purulent; cat (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 476
KIDNEY, cystic disease of; horse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 397
LEPROSY, supposed; affecting the feet of ducks in South Africa (P. S. Abraham)	XLIII, 234
LEUCOCYTHÆMIA SPLENICA; cat (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 473
LIPOMA, retro-renal; fox terrier (L. Hudson)	XLI, 401
LIVER,	
— psorospermiosis of the; rabbit (S. Delépine)	XLI, 346
— hypertrophic cirrhosis of; rabbit (E. N. Nasou)	XLII, 473
LUNG, abscesses in the, and brain; ewe; hyperplasia of pituitary body (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 459
LYMPHADENOMA surrounding the abdominal aorta, and obstructing the iliac arteries; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 472
MALFORMATION of the lower animals (<i>see</i> section Comparative Teratology, following this of Comparative Pathology, p. 118).	
MAMMA,	
— fibroma of; cow (C. D. Cooper)	XLIV, 228
— adeno-fibroma of the; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock)	XLIV, 229
— cystic chondro-adenoma of; dog (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 324
— carcinoma of; cat (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 400
MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM,	
— Wyandotte chicken (T. C. Fox)	XLIX, 393
— in two mated bunting sparrows (S. G. Shattock)	XLIX, 394

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:

*General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.*

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

OSTEOMA growing from fin-ray of a fish (probably Ehippus) (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 472
PALATE, sarcoma (mixed-celled) of; otter hound (H. A. Lediard)	XXXIX, 458
PARASITIC CYST, rabbit (H. B. Robinson)	XLIV, 229
PARASITICISM of mouth, etc., by the larvæ of blow-flies; toad (L. Guthrie)	XLIII, 235
PITUITARY BODY, hyperplasia of; abscesses of brain and lungs; ewe (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 459
POLYPUS of cervix uteri, leading to hæmosalpinx and hæmato- metra; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 475
PROLAPSE of part of the wall of the stomach into the duodenum; horse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 343
PYOSALPINX, double, in a dog affected with purulent vaginitis (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 474
RETROFLEXION of the uterus; monkey (W. K. Sibley)	XLI, 397
RICKETS affecting the skull in young lions (J. Bland-Sutton) .	XXXVIII, 456
SARCOMA (mixed-celled) of palate; otter hound (H. A. Lediard)	XXXIX, 458
SCARLET FEVER in man; the relation of the "Hendon cow disease" to (E. M. Crookshank)	XXXIX, 371
SKULL, effects of rickets upon, in young lions (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXVIII, 456
SPINAL COLUMN, caries of the; dog (W. G. Spencer).	XLI, 341
SPINAL CORD compressed by bony plates in the dura mater; paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 470
STOMACH, prolapse of part of the wall of, into the duodenum; horse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 343
SWINE FEVER, possible relation of, to ulcerative colitis in man (L. Hudson)	XLVI, 334
TAPEWORMS; python (W. K. Sibley)	XLI, 345
TESTIS, cyst of undescended; in an imperfectly developed sheep (F. S. Eve)	XL, 463
TUBERCULOSIS,	
— birds (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 464; XLI, 332
— fowls (R. G. Hebb)	XXXIX, 471
— camel (W. K. Sibley)	XL, 460
— snakes; experimental (W. K. Sibley)	XLIII, 189
— calves; congenital (J. McFadyean)	L, 268
TUMOURS,	
— CYST, testis; in the undescended organ; sheep (F. S. Eve) .	XL, 463
— — cystic disease; kidney; horse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 397
— LIPOMA, retro-peritoneal; fox terrier (L. Hudson)	XLI, 401
— FIBROMA, udder; cow (C. D. Cooper)	XLIV, 228

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

TUMOURS, FIBROMA—*continued*.

— — bone, multiple; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XL, 457
— OSTEOOMA, fin-ray; fish (probably Ehippus) (J. Bland-Sutton)	XXXIX, 472
— HORN, back of neck; mouse (F. Treves)	XXXIX, 463
— — side of head; mouse (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 402
— ADENOMA, os uteri (erosion); monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie)	XLI, 398
— — fibro-; mamma; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock)	XLIV, 229
— — chondro-; mamma; dog (H. D. Rolleston)	XLVIII, 324
— LYMPHADENOMA, surrounding abdominal aorta and obstructing iliac arteries; dog (W. G. Spencer)	XLII, 472
— SARCOMA, mixed-celled; palate; otter hound (H. A. Lediard)	XXXIX, 458
— — infective venereal tumours having the structure of; dog (G. B. Smith and J. W. Washbourn)	XLVIII, 310
— CARCINOMA, mamma; cat (W. G. Spencer)	XLI, 400
— — ischio-rectal region; dog (C. S. Wallace)	XLVII, 290

UDDER (*see* Mamma).

URINARY ORGANS, disease of the, in animals (J. Bland-Sutton) XXXVIII, 451

UTERUS,

— retroflexion of; monkey (W. K. Sibley)	XLI, 397
— adenoma (erosion) of; monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie)	XLI, 398

VENEREAL TUMOURS, infective, having the structure of sarcoma; dog (G. B. Smith and J. W. Washbourn) XLVIII, 310

End of

Section of

Comparative Pathology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COMPARATIVE TERATOLOGY.

FACIAL ARREST, pike (C. G. Seligmann)	XLIX, 390
FIN, supernumerary ; trout (C. G. Seligmann)	XLIX, 388
LIMBS, supernumerary ; frogs and toads (J. Bland-Sutton)	XL, 461
MALFORMATIONS in a litter of five kittens (J. J. Clarke)	XLIII, 233
TEETH, cervical ; sheep and horse (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLII, 477
VERTEBRA, half- ; rabbit (J. Bland-Sutton)	XLI, 341

End of

Section of

Comparative Teratology.

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order
 General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
 Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

BACTERIOLOGY.

- ACTINOMYCOSIS** (*see* section of General Subjects for cases of, in Man; and also section of Comparative Pathology).
- ASPERGILLOSIS**
 — of lung and bronchi; case primarily of tuberculosis (S. W. Wheaton) XLI, 34
 — of skin (*aspergillus niger*); “melano-mycosis” (S. Delépine) XLII, 423
 (?) lung of horse (A. G. R. Foulerton) L, 272
- BACILLUS COLI**, pleomorphism of (H. C. Haslam) XLIX, 345
- BACILLUS DIPHThERIE** (*see* Diphtheria in this section).
- BACILLUS ENTERITIDIS** (*see* Unsound Meat in this section).
- BACILLUS ENTERITIDIS SPOROGENES** (*see* Diarrhœa in this section).
- BACILLUS OF LEPROSY** (*see* Leprosy in this section).
- BACILLUS OF TETANUS** (*see* Tetanus in this section).
- BACILLUS OF XEROSIS CONJUNCTIVÆ** (*see* Xerosis in this section) XLVII, 334
- BACILLUS PROTEUS VULGARIS** (*see* Urine in this section).
- BACILLUS TUBERCULOSIS** (*see* Tuberculosis in this section).
- CANCER**, cultivation experiments with new growths and normal tissues, with an exposition of the parasitic theory of cancer (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) XXXVIII, 412
- CHOLERA** (*see* Vaccination in this section).
- COBRA POISON** (*see* Snake in this section).
- COLON BACILLUS** (*see* *Bacillus coli* in this section).
- COMEDO**, contagious (?); bacteriological examination of contents of distended hair-follicles in (S. G. Shattock) XLIV, 142
- COW DISEASE**, the “Hendon,” in relation to scarlet fever in man (E. M. Crookshank) XXXIX, 371
- DIARRHŒA**, fatal, summer; due to *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes* (Klein) (F. W. Andrewes) L, 118
- DIPHThERIA**,
 — its pathology, and the antitoxic treatment of, discussion on; opening remarks (B. Hunt) XLVI, 266
 — remarks by J. A. Hayward, C. P. White, W. Robertson, L. Browne, A. A. Kanthack, J. W. Washbourn, Sims Woodhead, T. Bokenham, and B. Hunt (reply) XLVI, 291—314
 — escape of the bacillus of, into the blood and tissues (A. A. Kanthack and J. W. Stephens) XLVII, 361
 — bacillus of, and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli (E. A. Peters) XLVII, 345
 — pseudo-diphtheria bacillus (L. Brown) XLVI, 301
 — bacillus of, cultivated from the throat twenty-two weeks after attack (R. T. Hewlett) XLVII, 360

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DIPHTHERIA—*continued.*

- cultivation of the bacillus of, in hydrocele fluid (J. A. Hayward) XLVI, 291
- cultivation of the bacillus of, in hydrocele fluid (C. P. White) XLVI, 296
- experiments on the bacillus of (S. G. Shattock) XLVI, 258
- effect of sewer air on the toxicity of the diphtheria bacillus (S. G. Shattock) XLIX, 328
- immunisation of horses for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin (W. Robertson) XLVI, 297
- criticism of Klein's *Bacillus diphtheriæ*; with observations and experimental results on a micro-organism isolated from cases of diphtheria (A. Wilson) XLII, 346
- (*see also* the section of General Subjects).

- DIPLOCOCCUS INTRACELLULARIS** in simple basic meningitis of infants (G. F. Still) XLIX, 313

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIÆ

- in cerebro-spinal meningitis (A. A. Kanthack) XLV, 230
- in infective endocarditis (A. E. Garrod) XLVIII, 42
- associated with *Streptococcus pyogenes* in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) XLI, 53
- experiments upon, and the production of immunity (J. W. Washbourn) XLVI, 315
- (?) in a case of cerebro-spinal meningitis (R. G. Hebb) XLVI, 8

ENDOCARDITIS

- due to *Streptococcus pyogenes* (N. Moore) XLI, 53
- due to *Streptococcus pyogenes* associated with *Diplococcus pneumoniae* (N. Moore) XLI, 53
- due to *Diplococcus pneumoniae* (A. E. Garrod) XLVIII, 42

- GERMICIDAL ACTION**, the relations of chemical composition to (J. Ritchie) L, 256

GLANDERS

- nodule, bacteriology of (F. W. Andrewes) XLIX, 22
- fat in the bacillus of (S. G. Shattock) XLIX, 333
- white mice not immune, as commonly stated (S. G. Shattock) XLIX, 333

- HÆMATOZOON**, undescribed form of (N. Moore) XLVII, 384

- IMMUNITY**, discussion on (*see* Phagocytosis in the section of General Subjects).

LEPROSY,

- bacillus of (B. N. Rake) (with note by G. Thin) XXXVIII, 439
- cultures and preparations of bacilli from cases of (C. Slater) XLIII, 188
- inoculation experiments showing the nature of pulmonary lesions in (B. N. Rake) XLIV, 171
- observations on the distribution of the bacillus in the tissues, and on the histogenesis of giant-cells in leprosy lesions of the larynx (P. Bergengrün) XLIX, 336

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MENINGITIS

- due to a streptococcus (kind undetermined) (R. G. Hebb) XLV, 10
- cerebro-spinal; due to *Diplococcus pneumoniae* (A. A. Kanthack) XLV, 230
- cerebro-spinal, due to a diplococcus (kind undetermined) R. G. Hebb) XLVI, 8
- bacteriology of, in infants (*Diplococcus intracellularis*) (G. F. Still) XLIX, 313

MYCETOMA,

- bacteriological histology of (R. T. Hewlett) XLIV, 172
- *Streptothrix Madurae* (Vincent's strain) (C. G. Seligmann) XLVII, 379

PNEUMOCOCCUS (*see Diplococcus pneumoniae* in this section).

PROTEUS VULGARIS (*see Urine* in this section).

- PSOROSPERMOSIS** (S. Delépine) XLI, 346
- cultivation of psorospermia (S. Delépine) XLII, 371
- inoculation experiments with material from lesions of, in the rabbit (result negative) (S. G. Shattock, C. A. Ballance) XLII, 377

- PUS**, note on the presence of peptone in, and on the inadequacy of current terms, etc. (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 225

- RINGWORM**, fungi of; their plurality, etc. (T. C. Fox and F. R. Blaxall) XLVIII, 301

SCARLET FEVER

- in man, the relation of the "Hendon cow disease" to (E. M. Crookshank) XXXIX, 371
- a streptococcus as the alleged cause of; criticism of (E. M. Crookshank) XXXIX, 392

SERUM-THERAPY (*see Diphtheria, Diplococcus pneumoniae, Streptococcus, Typhoid*, in this section).

SNAKE POISON [COBRA],

- the hæmolytic action of, *in vitro*, and its neutralisation with antivenomous serum (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) XLIX, 352
- effect of normal tissues in neutralising (W. Myers) XLIX, 368

STAPHYLOCOCCUS PYOGENES AUREUS,

- a cause of hæmorrhage in infective periostitis and necrosis (R. Johnson) XLVII, 382
- (*see also Urine* in this section).

STREPTOCOCCUS

- alleged to be the contagium of scarlet fever; criticism of (E. M. Crookshank) XXXIX, 392
- (kind not determined) as a cause of meningitis (R. G. Hebb) XLV, 10
- infection; serum-therapy of (T. J. Bokenham) XLIX, 378

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

- in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) XLI, 53
- associated with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) XLI, 53
- bovis, cultural variation in (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 375

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIÆ (<i>see Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> in this section).	
STREPTOTHRIX MADURÆ (<i>see Mycetozoa</i>)	XLVII, 379
TETANUS , flagella of the bacillus (A. A. Kantschak and T. W. Connell)	XLVIII, 271
THRUSH , of œsophagus in an infant (T. D. Lister)	XLIX, 90
TUBERCULOSIS	
— in fowls (W. K. Sibley)	XXXIX, 464
— in fowls (R. G. Hebb)	XXXIX, 471
— in fowls and other birds (W. K. Sibley)	XLI, 332
— inoculation of, in snakes (W. K. Sibley)	XLIII, 189
— the morphology, cultivation, and toxic products of the tubercle bacillus (E. M. Crookshank)	XLII, 330
— culture media for the tubercle bacillus (Sir Hugh Beevor)	XLII, 344
— effect of tuberculin upon tuberculous animals (P. S. Abraham and E. M. Crookshank)	XLII, 343
— (<i>see also</i> Tuberculosis in the section of General Subjects, p. 78, and in the section of Comparative Pathology, p. 116).	
TYPHOID , serum-therapy of (T. J. Bokenham)	XLIX, 373
UN SOUND MEAT , infections caused by, more especially with regard to the <i>Bacillus enteritidis</i> (Gärtner) (H. E. Durham)	L, 262
URINE ,	
— action of pyogenic cocci in producing ammoniacal fermentation of (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 200
— action of <i>Proteus vulgaris</i> on acid (S. G. Shattock)	XLIII, 200
VACCINATION , the anti-cholera: an experimental critique (E. Klein)	XLIV, 220
VACCINIA and variola, note on (J. J. Clarke)	XLVI, 192
XEROSIS CONJUNCTIVÆ , bacillus of (J. W. Eyre)	XLVII, 334
YAWS ,	
— histology of the nodule of (J. J. Clarke)	XLIV, 178
— cultivation experiments with tissue of (B. Rake)	XLIV, 181

End of

Section of

Bacteriology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOL. XXXVIII.

LIST OF PLATES.

	PAGE
I. Diffuse sarcoma of spinal pia mater. (S. COUPLAND and W. PASTEUR)	28
II. Histology of the preceding. (S. COUPLAND and W. PASTEUR)	30
III. Lesions in infantile paralysis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	55
IV. Figs. 1, 2. Lesions in alcoholic paralysis. (W. B. HADDEN)	} 60
Figs. 3, 4. Peripheral neuritis in Raynaud's disease. (J. WIGLESWORTH)	
V, VI. Fibromata of nerves in connection with molluscum fibrosum. (J. F. PAYNE)	72
VII. Diffuse syphiloma of heart and liver. (W. PASTEUR)	105
VIII. Syphilitic arteritis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	126
IX. Primary carcinoma of liver. (G. N. PITT)	156
X. Cystic disease of the testis. (F. S. EVE)	206
-XVIA. Osseous lesions in cases of congenital displacement of the hip. (W. ADAMS)	302
XVII. Charcot's joint-disease. (A. H. ROBINSON)	320
XVIII. Adeno-sarcoma of tongue. (R. J. GODLEE)	347
XIX. Fig. 1. Recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of breast. (H. T. BUTLIN)	} 349
Fig. 2. Tumour of the palate. (S. PAGET)	
XX. Tumours of the palate. (S. PAGET)	349
XXI. Horny papilloma of hand. (W. EDMUNDS)	352
XXII. Fig. 1. Melanotic sarcoma of palate. (F. TREVES)	} 363
Figs. 2, 3, 4. Malignant cysts of neck. (F. TREVES)	
XXIII. Fig. 1. Horn on penis, with epithelioma. (A. P. GOULD)	} 384
Fig. 2. Intermuscular synovial cysts. (D'ARCY POWER)	
XXIV. Carcinoma of thyroid with secondary tumours of the skull. (J. COATS)	402
XXV. Fig. 1. Microphthalmos. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	} 438
Figs. 2 to 7. Micro-organisms in cultivation experiments with cancer and healthy tissues, in which contamination had occurred. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	
XXVI. Congenital abnormality of the lip. (H. H. CLUTTON)	446
XXVII. Fig. 1. Renal calculus in a sloth. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	} 452
Fig. 2. Ovarian disease in a hog-deer. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
1—3. Diagrams showing site of endothelioma of dura mater. (HYLA GRAVES)	21, 22
4. Adeno-sarcoma of pineal gland. (J. COATS)	46
5. Syphilitic laryngitis. (E. JACOB)	84
6. Hour-glass constriction of stomach. (L. HUDSON)	135
7. Ectopia vesicæ. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	171
8. Hypertrophy of the bladder. (E. H. FENWICK)	174
9. Tubo-ovarian cysts. (A. DORAN)	242
10—13. Congenital malformation of hip. (C. B. LOCKWOOD)	304, 307
14. Fibroma of palm of hand. (S. JONES)	326
15. Section of tongue, showing lingual duct. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	388
16. Malformed hand. (S. JONES)	447
17. Skull of rickety monkey; horizontal section. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	457
18. Base of skull of rickety monkey. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	458
19. Skull of rickety lion. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	459
20—29. Illustrating development of vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation. (R. WILLIAMS)	466—490

VOL. XXXIX.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Fig. 1. Angeioma of cerebral membranes. (D'ARCY POWER)	} 4
Fig. 2. Carcinoma of lung. (H. HANDFORD)	
II. Primary carcinoma of the brain. (J. COATS)	6
III. Syringomyelus. (A. Q. SILCOCK)	21
IV. Spinal cord and popliteal nerve in alcoholic paralysis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	31
V. Phrenic nerve and peroneus muscle in alcoholic paralysis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	32
VI. Pulmonary endarteritis. (G. F. CROOKE)	64
VII. Fig. 1. Aneurysmal varix in a stump. (A. H. ROBINSON)	} 86
Fig. 2. Congenital umbilical hernia. (D'ARCY POWER)	
VIII. Intestinal lesions in diphtheria. (W. S. COLMAN)	124
IX. Pericellular cirrhosis of liver. (F. G. PENROSE)	135
X. Primary carcinoma of liver. (G. F. CROOKE)	140
XI. Imperforate urethra. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	186
XII. Papilloma of both Fallopian tubes. (A. DORAN)	202
XIII, XIV. Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube. (A. DORAN)	210
XV. Complex or vertical hermaphroditism. (C. STONHAM)	222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
XVI. Fig. 1. Isolated fracture of the base of the skull. (J. H. TARGETT).	} 229
Fig. 2. Myxoma of skull. (E. H. JACOB)	
XVII. Acute necrosis. (A. Q. SILCOCK)	255
XVIII. Figs. 1, 2. Fibro-sarcoma of tibia with cystic degeneration. (F. S. EVE)	} 273
Fig. 3. Tuberculosis of skin of hand. (F. S. EVE)	
Fig. 4. Rabbit's ear, showing effect of inoculation with lupus. (F. S. EVE)	
XIX. Fig. 1. Bony tumour of the buttock. (J. H. TARGETT)	} 301
Fig. 2. Sarcoma of sole of foot. (F. TREVES)	
Fig. 3. Furrows on the nails. (Sir SAMUEL WILKS)	
XX. Multiple carcinoma of bones, brain, etc. (J. COATS)	332
XXI—XXIII. Arsenic-keratosis and arsenic-cancer. (J. HUTCHINSON)	352
XXIV—XXXIII. Illustrating a paper on the "So-called Hendon Cow Disease in its relation to Scarlet Fever in Man." (E. M. CROOKSHANK):	
XXIV. Microscopical characters of streptococcus from Wiltshire cow disease	380
XXV. Cultivations of streptococcus from Wiltshire cow disease	380
XXVI. Septicæmia in inoculated calf (kidney)	386
XXVII. Septicæmia in inoculated calf (liver)	386
XXVIII. Kidney of Wiltshire cow	387
XXIX. Ulcer of teat of Wiltshire cow	387
XXX. So-called scarlet fever streptococcus	398
XXXI. Streptococcus from pyæmic abscess	399
XXXII. Cultivations of streptococcus from pyæmia	399
XXXIII. Microscopical characters of streptococcus from pyæmia	401
XXXIV. Sterile incubations of sarcoma and carcinoma. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	420
XXXV. Microscopical characters of carcinoma, and normal kidney and muscle after incubation. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	420
XXXVI. Fig. 1. Sacral tumour with anomalous appendage. (E. OWEN)	} 425
Fig. 2. Cyst of the peritoneum. (C. STONHAM)	
XXXVII. Living specimen of parasitic fœtus. (J. BLAND-SUTTON and S. G. SHATTOCK)	428
XXXVIII. Fig. 1. Cyst in a corpus luteum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	} 443
Fig. 2. Mammiferous dermoid cyst of ovary. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
Fig. 3. Hammer-toe. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
XXXIX. Tuberculosis in fowls. (W. K. SIBLEY)	467

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
1. Congenital malformation of the heart. (S. H. HABERSHON)	73
2. Fatty degeneration of the heart. (B. FENWICK)	75
3. Dilated œsophagus. (H. HANDFORD)	104
4. Tubercular stricture of ileum. (H. HANDFORD)	119
5. Tubercular stricture of rectum. (H. HANDFORD)	121
6. Carcinoma of semilunar ganglia. (H. WHITE)	148
7. Stone from vesical diverticulum. (W. T. V. JACKSON)	192
8. Cystic disease of testis. (A. Q. SILCOCK)	198
9. Papilloma of Fallopiian tubes. (A. DORAN)	201
10. Hermaphroditism. (C. STONHAM)	221
11, 12. Fracture of acetabulum. (T. HOLMES)	233
13. Osteitis and osteo-periostitis. (R. W. PARKER)	246
14. Unorganised bodies from a joint. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	288
15. Glenoid fossa of scapula showing "lipoma arborescens." (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	291
16. Femoral condyle beset with fatty fringes—"lipoma arborescens." (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	292
17. Congenital cartilaginous tumour of the neck. (F. TREVES)	298
18. Diagrams of formation of duct carcinoma. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	325
19. Carcinoma of breast. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	415
20. Supernumerary half-vertebræ. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	434
21. Variations in ossification of arches of vertebræ. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	435
22. Spine from a case of spina bifida occulta. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	436
23. Mamma from an ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	438
24. Mamma from ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	439
25. Mamma from ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	440
26. Ovarian dermoid containing a mammary gland. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	441
27. Inguinal hernia in a monkey. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	454
28. Sac of inguinal hernia from a monkey. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	456
29. Hernia into lymph-space in a frog. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	457
30. Tubercular pouches from crop of fowl. (W. K. SIBLEY)	466
31. Tubercular nodules in intestines of fowl. (W. K. SIBLEY)	467
32. Osteoma on fin-ray of Ephippus. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	473
33. Osteoma on skull of Ephippus. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	474
34. Multiple osteoma in Chætodon. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	475

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VOL. XL.

LIST OF PLATES.

	PAGE
I. Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis. (H. HANDFORD)	27
II. Fig. 1. Ossifying sarcoma. (D'ARCY POWER)	} 15
Fig. 2. Syphilitic meningitis. (ANGEL MONEY)	}
III. Thrombosis of aorta. (G. N. PITT)	74
IV. Lymphadenoma of stomach. (G. N. PITT)	82
V. Lymphadenoma of intestine. (G. N. PITT)	82
VI. Abnormalities of ileum. (L. HUDSON).	99
VII. Ulcerative colitis. (J. A. ORMEROD)	109
VIII. Fig. 1. Liver in enteric fever. (H. HANDFORD)	} 127
Fig. 2. Liver in pernicious anæmia. (F. W. MOTT)	}
IX—XI. Illustrating Dr. H. Dickinson's paper on hereditary albuminuria	148
XII. Fig. 1. Vesiculation of the vesical mucosa. (A. Q. SILCOCK)	} 176
Fig. 2. Psorospermial cyst of ureter. (F. S. EVE)	}
XIII. Fig. 1. Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube. (A. DORAN)	} 185
Fig. 2. Varicocele. (W. G. SPENCER)	}
XIV. Varicocele. (W. G. SPENCER)	185
XV, XVI. Paget's disease of serotum. (H. R. CROCKER)	188
XVII. Ovarian tumour in an infant. (A. DORAN)	200
XVIII, XIX. Skeleton of a dwarf in the Norwich Museum. (J. HUTCHINSON)	230
XX, XXI. Congenital displacement of the hip. (W. ADAMS)	238
XXII, XXIII. Pedunculated chondroma. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	257
XXIV. Syphilitic disease of knee. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	267
XXV. Crateriform ulcer of face. (J. HUTCHINSON)	276
XXVI. Dermoid cyst. (L. WILDE)	387
XVII—XXIX. Actinomycosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	420, 429, 431
XXX. Fig. 1. Dermoid cyst. (J. H. TARGETT)	} 388
Fig. 2. Neoplastic process in trees. (R. WILLIAMS)	}
XXXI. Disease of bones in goats. (W. G. SPENCER)	450
XXXII. Symmetrical tumours of bone in dogs. (W. G. SPENCER)	457
XXXIII. Cyst of retained testicle in a sheep. (F. S. EVE)	464

LIST OF FIGURES IN THE TEXT.

1. Primary carcinoma of bronchus. (H. HANDFORD)	41
2. Lumbar hernia. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	118
3. Osteoma of metacarpal bone. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	263

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
4. Spina bifida. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	273
5. Cirrhosis of liver, from 'Philos. Trans.' of 1685. (J. F. PAYNE)	314
6. Formation of mucous cysts in the mouth. (W. G. SPENCER)	400
7. Actinomycosis of human liver. (F. S. EVE)	407
8. Actinomycosis of tongue of ox. (F. S. EVE)	407
9. Sections through symmetrical tumours of bone in a dog. (W. G. SPENCER)	458
10—12. Supernumerary limbs in frogs and toads. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	461—463

VOL. XLI.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Brain from a case of hemianopsia. (S. DELÉPINE)	10
II. Fig. 1. Aspergillus in lung. (S. WHEATON)	} 34
Figs. 2, 3. Cardiolith. (S. DELÉPINE)	
III. Cardiolith. (S. DELÉPINE)	46
IV. Macroglossia. (A. E. BARKER)	78
V. Fig. 1. Lymphatic nævus of tongue. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	} 80
Figs. 2, 3. Calcifying adenoma of skin. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	
VI. Congenital atresia of the œsophagus. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	94
VII. Duodenitis in dogs after subcutaneous injection of toluylenediamine. (W. HUNTER)	106
VIII. Figs. 1, 2. Disseminated polypi of the large intestine becoming malignant. (H. HANDFORD)	} 136
Fig. 3. Tubercular abscesses of the liver. (H. W. G. MAC-KENZIE)	
IX. Urethral calculi. (H. FENWICK)	188
X. Fig. 1. Congenital atresia of œsophagus. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	} 196
Figs. 2—5. Transverse hermaphroditism. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
XI. Transverse hermaphroditism. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	200
XII. Figs. 1, 2. Myoma of uterus becoming sarcomatous. (A. DORAN)	} 208
Fig. 3. Duct carcinoma of breast. (H. B. ROBINSON)	
Fig. 4. Duct carcinoma of male nipple. (H. B. ROBINSON)	
XIII. Coccidia in chronic eczema of the breast. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.)	216
XIV. Tibia of ancient Egyptian, showing osteoplastic periostitis. (F. S. EVE)	242
XV. Skull of ancient Egyptian, showing senile atrophy. (F. S. EVE)	244

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
XVI—XVIII. Pathology of goitre. (J. BERRY)	264, 266, 268
XIX. Diffuse lipoma. (R. WILLIAMS)	290
XX. Persistent thyroid duct. (R. JOHNSON)	326
XXI. Fig. 1. Psorospermosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	} 346
Fig. 2. Melanotic tumours of the skin. (E. SOLLY)	
XXII, XXIII. Psorospermosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	346

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Ophthalmic diagrams. (S. DELÉPINE)	6
2. Aspergillus from lung. (S. W. WHEATON)	36
3. Development of lungs (His). (S. G. SHATTOCK)	89
4. Section through congested follicular patch of duodenum. (W. HUNTER)	107
5. Intestinal concretions. (S. DELÉPINE)	115
6. Chronic lateral invagination of colon. (N. DALTON)	123
7. Strangulation by Meckel's diverticulum. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE)	128
8. Volvulus of small intestine. (H. D. ROLLESTON)	130
9. Spontaneous fracture of renal calculus. (B. CLARKE)	182
10. Quiet necrosis of articular cartilage. (H. B. ROBINSON)	255
11. Coccygeal cyst. (A. A. BOWLBY)	286
12. Melanotic carcinoma of toe. (A. A. BOWLBY)	314
13. Melanotic tumour. (E. SOLLY)	316
14. Tubercular formation about the ribs of peacock. (W. K. SIBLEY)	335
15. Tubercular formation about the knee of peacock. (W. K. SIBLEY)	336
16. Half-vertebra in a rabbit. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	342
17. Gregarinæ from various sources. (S. DELÉPINE)	394
18. Gregarinæ from rabbit's liver. (S. DELÉPINE)	395
19. Adenoma of os uteri in monkeys. (J. BLAND-SUTTON and C. G. BRODIE)	398

VOL. XLII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Siringomyelus [two plates]. (J. GALLOWAY)	28
II. Deposit of lead sulphide in cæcum. (G. N. PITR)	108

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
III. Stricture of the intestine. (G. N. PITT)	120
IV. Fig. 1. Duct carcinoma of breast. (H. B. ROBINSON)	} 230
Fig. 2. Recurrent carcinoma of face. (H. B. ROBINSON)	
V. Loose bodies from a tubercular knee-joint. (H. MARSH)	278
VI. Genu recurvatum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	282
VII. Figs. 1, 2. Psorospermia. (S. DELÉPINE)	} 336
Figs. 3, 4. <i>Bacillus tuberculosis</i> . (E. M. CROOKSHANK)	
VIII. Psorospermiosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	376
IX, X. Melanomycosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	444, 446
XI. Charcot's crystals. (S. DELÉPINE)	458

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Ophthalmic diagrams. (R. CUFF)	7
2. A, B, C. Brain in gummatous pachymeningitis. (R. CUFF)	9, 10
3. Heterotopia of grey matter of spinal cord. (H. H. TOOTH)	18
4. Heterotopia of grey matter of spinal cord. (C. M. CAMPBELL and W. A. TURNER)	24
5. Syringomyelus. (J. GALLOWAY)	30
6. Heart with bifid apex. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	68
7. Rupture of inner and middle coats of subclavian artery. (A. A. BOWLBY)	80
8. Diverticulum of the œsophagus. (J. F. CHAVASSE)	83
9. Dissection of veins at root of neck in a case of chylous ascites. (Dr. S. MARTIN)	97
10. Gumma of spleen. (S. DELÉPINE)	148
11. Gumma of liver. (S. DELÉPINE)	150
12. Hydatid cyst in pelvis. (E. H. FENWICK)	204
13. Blood cast of uterus. (S. DELÉPINE)	223
14. Microscopic section of calvaria in rickets. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	240
15. Periostitis of femur. (A. A. BOWLBY)	244
16. Displaced semilunar cartilage. (H. D. ROLLESTON)	272
17. Genu recurvatum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	285
18. Osteoma of temporal bone. (C. A. BALLANCE)	296
19. Rodent ulcer of scalp. (H. H. CLUTTON)	305
20. Spectrum of hæmatoporphyrin. (S. M. COPEMAN)	366
21. Psorospermia. (S. DELÉPINE)	376
22. <i>Aspergillus niger</i> . (S. DELÉPINE)	443
23. Eye of cat with purulent conjunctivitis. (W. G. SPENCER)	476
24, 25. Cervical teeth. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	478
26. Harlequin calf. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	480

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

VOL. XLIII.

LIST OF PLATES.

	PAGE
I. Fig. 1. Pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex in chorea. (F. C. TURNER)	} 10
Fig. 2. Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes. (W. K. SIBLEY)	}
II. Fig. 1. Parepididymal cyst. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	} 52
Figs. 2, 3. Median harelip. (H. H. CLUTTON)	}
III. Cystic adenoma of kidney. (W. EDMUNDS)	90
IV. Psorospermial cysts of kidney, ureter, and bladder. (J. J. CLARKE)	98
V. Condition of the mamma associated with carcinoma. (R. JOHNSON)	172
VIII. Histological changes in the mamma associated with carcinoma. (C. F. BEADLES)	180
IX. A case of leprosy. (H. LARDER and G. THIN)	186
X. Deposits of indigo in the urine. (W. M. ORD)	195

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Tumour of the spinal meninges. (J. J. CLARKE)	17
2, 3. Syphilitic disease of the aorta. (W. EDMUNDS)	43, 44
4. Congenital cyst under the tongue. (S. PAGET)	58
5, 6. Psorospermial cysts in ureter and kidney. (J. J. CLARKE)	96
7. Duet papilloma of the breast. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	118
8. Congenital absence of tibia. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	125
9—11. Congenital dislocation of the radius. (F. C. ABBOTT)	133, 135, 136
12. Sebaceous horn on the scalp. (W. F. HASLAM)	151
13. An unusual form of wart. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	161
14. Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes. (W. K. SIBLEY)	192

VOL. XLIV.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Head of humerus detached by fracture through anatomical neck. (H. H. CLUTTON)	129
II. Lamellar or corneal fibroma. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	152
III. Madura disease of the foot. (R. T. HEWLETT)	174
IV. "Cancer bodies" from a case of diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis. (R. G. HEBB)	184
V. Protozoa in carcinoma. (M. A. RUFFER)	212
VI, VII. Cell-enclosures in carcinoma. (R. BOYCE and A. GILES)	218

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
1. Intra-auricular cardiac polyp. (A. F. VOELCKER)	33
2. Arterio-venous aneurysm. (G. N. PITT)	54
3. Adenoma of palate. (C. A. MORTON)	60
4, 5. Retro-peritoneal hernia. (J. J. CLARKE)	67, 68
6. Carcinoma of the tunica vaginalis. (H. D. ROLLESTON)	109
7. Pseudo-hermaphroditism. (J. J. CLARKE)	121
8. Hæmatoma in hæmophilia. (G. H. MAKINS)	167
9. Madura disease of foot. (R. T. HEWLETT)	174

VOL. XLV.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Degeneration of the nerves in alcoholism. (H. H. TOOTH)	1
II. General ulcerative colitis. (H. H. TOOTH)	72
III. Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg. (H. H. CLUTTON)	132
IV. Syphilitic erosion of bones of knee-joint. (J. N. C. DAVIES-COLLEY)	134
V, VI. Rodent ulcer. (F. T. PAUL)	172
VII. Spina bifida. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	268

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1, 2. Brain from a case of aphasia. (W. M. ORD and S. G. SHATTOCK)	14, 15
3. Aneurysm of the aortic valve in a child. (A. F. VOELCKER)	52
4. Congenital occlusion of œsophagus. (E. WILLETT)	79
5. Transverse hermaphroditism in the male. (E. WILLETT)	103
6. Cystic dilatation of a vas aberrans. (J. J. CLARKE)	106
7—9. Aberrant renal vessels as a cause of hydronephrosis. (G. N. PITT)	108—110
10. Extroversion of the bladder, showing attachment of the muscular wall to the bones. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	118
11. Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg. (H. H. CLUTTON)	131
12. False bursæ from the arm. (C. F. BEADLES)	140
13. Accessory adrenals. (G. N. PITT)	141

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
14. Dermoid tumour of the face, carrying teeth. (F. T. PAUL)	149
15, 16. Multiple sarcomata. (C. F. BEADLES)	191
17. Carcinoma of the scrotum. (D'ARCY POWER)	214
18. Congenital pelvic cyst. (D'ARCY POWER)	217
19. Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. (C. S. JAFFE)	225
20. Congenital marks on lips and chin. (H. H. CLUTTON)	229
21. Distoma crassum. (J. J. CLARKE)	244
22. Spina bifida. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	264

VOL. XLVI.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Congenital renal tumours. (E. WILLETT)	88
II—VI. Microscopical structure of oxalate of lime calculi	100, 104, 112, 116, 118
VIA. Carcinoma of the ureter. (A. F. VOELCKER)	134
VII. Figs. 1—4. Carcinoma of axillary glands. (F. T. PAUL)	} 156
Fig. 5. Calcifying cutaneous adenoma. (F. T. PAUL)	
VIII. The histology of vaccinated cornea, etc. (J. J. CLARKE)	194
IX. Lymphangiectasis of intestine. (W. H. ALLCHIN and R. G. HEBB)	222
X—XIII. Pathology of Graves's disease. (W. EDMUNDS)	234
XIV. A male fœtus showing reptilian characters in the sexual ducts. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	248

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Malformed liver. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE)	70
2, 3. Congenital renal tumours. (E. WILLETT)	86—88
4—7. Oxalate of lime calculi. (W. M. ORD and S. G. SHATTOCK)	92, 94, 95, 121
8—11. Osteitis deformans. (H. H. CLUTTON)	139—141
12, 13. Endosteal sarcoma of the patella. (R. JONES)	144, 145
14. Carcinoma of the thumb-nail. (E. WILLETT)	152
15. Calcifying sebaceous adenoma. (F. T. PAUL)	160
16. Base of the skull eroded by tumour. (C. F. BEADLES)	178
17. Accessory pancreatic duct. (V. HARLEY)	210
18—20. Lymphangiectasis of intestine. (W. H. ALLCHIN and R. G. HEBB)	221—223

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
21. Face of monkey with divided cervical sympathetic. (W. EDMUNDS)	230
22. Granules in thyroid. (W. EDMUNDS)	234
23. Prolapse of imperforate rectum at umbilicus. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	250
24. Genito-urinary organs in a lizard. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	255
25. Diagram of diphtheria bacilli. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	265
26. Apparatus for inoculating culture flask. (B. HUNT)	290
27. Temperature chart in a rabbit after intra-peritoneal injection of pneumococcus. (J. W. WASHBOURN)	320

VOL. XLVII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Pneumonomycosis. (C. J. ARKLE and F. HINDS)	10
II. Adrenal tumours of the kidney. (J. H. TARGETT)	124
III. Lymph-scrotum. (J. SMITH)	146
IV—VI. Diverticula and growths of bladder. (J. H. TARGETT)	156, 160, 164
VII. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. (W. THORBURN and F. H. WESTMACOTT)	186
VIII, IX. Pathology of Graves's disease. (W. EDMUNDS)	238
X, XI. Sarcomata of the bladder. (J. H. TARGETT)	304
XII. Cultural variation in <i>Streptococcus pyogenes bovis</i> . (S. G. SHATTOCK)	378
XIII, XIV. Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	400
XV. Xerosis bacillus. (J. W. H. EYRE)	410

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Pneumonomycosis. (C. J. ARKLE and F. HINDS)	10
2. Infantile hernia. (C. H. GOLDING-BIRD)	58
3, 4. Cysts in hernial sac. (C. B. LOCKWOOD)	62
5. Carcinoma of the liver. (C. F. BEADLES)	91
6. Carcinoma of ureter. (H. RUNDLE)	130
7—9. Deficiency of abdominal muscles. (L. GUTHRIE)	139, 141, 142
10, 11. Sarcoma of vagina. (D'ARCY POWER)	170, 171

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
12—17. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthritis. (W. THORBURN and F. H. WESTMACOTT)	179, 182—185, 187
18. Macroductyly. (R. JONES)	252
19. Sarcoma of bladder. (J. H. TARGETT)	294
20—25. Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues	391, 392, 397, 402, 406, 407

VOL. XLVIII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia. (H. H. TOOTH)	30
II. Dermoid growth of lung. (C. OGLE)	38
III. Fig. 1. Multiple polypi of small intestine. (A. A. KANTHACK and P. FURNIVALL)	}
Fig. 2. Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia. (H. H. TOOTH)	
Fig. 3. Infective venereal tumours in dogs. (G. B. SMITH and J. W. WASHBOURN)	
IV. Carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG)	156
V. Chondro-carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG)	156
VI. Lymphadenomatosis of bones. (F. P. WEBER)	170
I, VIII. Non-calcifying plastic osteitis. (B. PITTS and S. G. SHATTOCK)	178, 179
IX. Graves's disease with persistent thymus. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE and W. EDMUNDS)	196
X. Flagella of tetanus bacillus. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. W. CONNELL)	272
XI. Tabetic foot. (J. H. TARGETT)	290
II, XIII. Ringworm fungi. (T. C. FOX and F. R. BLAXALL)	302, 308

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Gummatous infiltration of pituitary body. (C. F. BEADLES)	5
2. Transverse septum of duodenum. (F. H. CHAMPNEYS and D'ARCY POWER)	79
3. Peculiar vermiform appendix. (A. LATHAM)	87
4. Omental cysts. (J. BERRY)	106
5. Sable intestinal. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	125
6. Undescended testicle. (C. B. LOCKWOOD)	137

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
 General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
 Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

	PAGE
7. Carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG)	148
8. Chondro-carcinoma of testis. (Dr. A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG)	153
9. Two primary carcinomata in the same individual. (C. F. BEADLES)	239
10. Congenital cyst of mediastinum. (H. M. FLETCHER)	250
11—13. Tabetic foot. (J. H. TARGETT)	291, 294
14, 15. Infective venereal tumours in dogs. (G. B. SMITH and J. W. WASHBOURN)	313, 315

VOL. XLIX.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Aortic incompetence due to dilatation of the orifice without disease of the valve. (G. N. PITT)	47
II, III. Latent tubercnolosis of the tonsil. (H. WALSHAM)	71, 79
IV. Fig. 1. Congenital cystic liver. (G. F. STILL)	} 157
Fig. 2. Anterior lobe of pituitary body in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL)	
V. Macrodaetyly due to diffuse lipoma. (R. JONES)	203
VI. Fig. 1. Right half from a normal pituitary body, left half from the periphery of a pituitary goitre. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	} 229
Fig. 2. Hypertrophy of pituitary body in a case of acromegaly. (W. HUNTER)	
VII. Fig. 1. Anterior lobe of pituitary body in acromegaly	} 210
Fig. 2. Thyroid gland in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL)	
VIII. Fig. 1. Thyroid gland in myxœdema	} 266
Fig. 2. Pituitary body in myxœdema	
Fig. 3. Wall of heart in myxœdema	
Figs. 4, 5. Lung in myxœdema	
Fig. 6. Lung in myxœdema. (C. F. BEADLES)	
IX. Fig. 1. The lower jaw in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL)		} 318
Fig. 2. Diplococcus in simple posterior basic meningitis of infants. (G. F. STILL)	
Fig. 3. Culture of the above on agar. (G. F. STILL)	
X. Fig. 1. Anæmic infarct in the lung. (L. FREYBERGER)	} 294
Fig. 2. Molluscum contagiosum in birds. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
Figs. 3, 4. Section of the skin in mycetoma papillomatousum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Tumour of the pulmonary valve. (R. CRAWFURD)	39
2. Abnormality of sternum and diaphragm. (F. C. ABBOTT)	57

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
3. Sarcoma of tongue. (H. LITTLEWOOD)	62
4. Fistula of tongue. (P. FURNIVALL)	64
5, 6. Pendulous hydatid cyst of the liver. (T. CARWARDINE)	131
7. Multiple spontaneous fractures. (C. SPURRELL)	193
8—10. Multiple spontaneous fractures. (E. WILLETT)	196, 197
11. Lobulated fibroma of nipple. (C. D. GREEN)	308
12. Glanders bacilli containing oil globules. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	334
13—18. The distribution of leprosy bacilli in the tissues. (P. BERGEN-GRÜN)	337—343
19. Supernumerary fin in a trout. (C. G. SELIGMANN)	389
20. Stickleback with two spines. (C. G. SELIGMANN)	390
21. Malformation in a pike. (C. G. SELIGMANN)	391
22, 23. Molluscum contagiosum in Wyandotte chicken. (Dr. T. C. FOX)	393, 394
24, 25. Molluscum contagiosum in turkey and fowl. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	398

VOL. L.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Sarcoma of pineal body with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the cerebrum. (C. OGLE)	4
II. Diphtheritic paralysis:	
Fig. 1. Cells of anterior cornua at level of fifth cervical root in diphtheritic paralysis	} 22
Fig. 2. Longitudinal section of left phrenic nerve of same case. (F. E. BATTEN)	
III. Epithelial pearls in tonsil:	
Fig. 1. Three pearls in tonsil, the middle one partially calcified. }	} 65
Fig. 2. Epithelial pearl. (H. WALSHAM)	
IV. Tuberculous cavities in the liver:	
Fig. 1. A tuberculous cavity	} 160
Fig. 2. An earlier stage in the formation of a cavity. (H. M. FLETCHER)	
M. FLETCHER)	
V. Skull of a normal giant:	
Fig. 1. Front view	} 185
Fig. 2. Lateral view. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
VI. Aeromegalic skull:	
Fig. 1. Front view	} 185
Fig. 2. Lateral view. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

	PAGE
VII. Figs. 1—5. Epithelial tumours probably of congenital origin. (RADCLIFFE CROCKER)	220
VIII. Figs. 1, 2. Mycosis (aspergillar?) of lung of a horse. (A. G. R. FOULERTON)	272
IX. Chromocyte clumping:	
Fig. 1. Action of pneumonic blood-serum on normal human blood	} 279
Fig. 2. Action of the blood-serum of acute rheumatism upon the blood of a leukæmic patient. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	
X. Congenital deficiency and redundancy of limbs:	
Fig. 1. Skiagram showing osseous deformities of left hand	} 319
Fig. 2. Photograph showing deformities of both upper extremities	
Fig. 3. Skiagram showing bony deformities of right upper. (R. BARWELL)	
XI. Results of infection with <i>Saccharomyces tumefaciens albus</i> . (A. G. R. FOULERTON):	
Fig. 1. "Tumour" at site of inoculation fourteen days after infection	} 350
Fig. 2. Section through "tumour" at site of inoculation eight days after infection ($\times 600$)	
Fig. 3. Section through another part of the same	
XII. Results of infection with <i>Saccharomyces tumefaciens albus</i> . (A. G. R. FOULERTON):	
Fig. 1. Section through a secondary nodule in the diaphragm ($\times 20$)	} 351
Fig. 2. Section through a secondary nodule in the diaphragm ($\times 600$)	
Fig. 3. Pure culture of yeast obtained from "tumour" at site of inoculation in second rabbit	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1, 2. Sarcoma of the pineal body. (C. OGLE)	4—6
3—5. Illustrating central cavity in pineal body. (A. W. CAMPBELL)	17
6. Fibroma of brachial plexus with molluscum fibrosum. (T. CARWARDINE)	28
7, 8. Hypertrophied lung. (N. DALTON)	33
9, 10. Illustrating dilatation of the right ventricle of the heart upwards and to the left. (S. WILSON)	42, 43
11. Apparent thickening of the subcutaneous veins. (F. P. WEBER)	58
12, 13. Congenital cyst of the base of the tongue. (R. JOHNSON)	62, 63
14. Adeno-lipoma of the submaxillary gland. (H. J. WARING)	68
15. Carcinomatous stomach removed during life. (T. F. CHAVASSE)	107

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

139

	PAGE
16. Intussusception. (D'ARCY POWER) . . .	123
17. Crushed fracture of cervical spine. (H. P. POTTER) . . .	197
18—20. Hypertrophied pituitary body. (J. and T. W. P. LAWRENCE)	204, 205
21. Effect of cold in retarding subsidence of red blood-corpuscles. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	281
22. Total absence of right femur. (R. BARWELL)	321
23. Rheumatic nodule. (F. J. POYNTON and G. F. STILL)	326
Charts illustrating the toxicity of urine. (W. P. HERRINGHAM)	316—318

End of
List of
Illustrations.

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

AUTHORS.

ABBOTT, F. C.	
Hereditary congenital dislocation of the radius	XLIII, 129
Congenital abnormality of the sternum and diaphragm; protrusion of the heart in epigastric region	XLIX, 57
ABRAHAM, P. S.	
On a supposed case of indigenou leprosy (really carcinoma)	XLII, 309
Diseased feet of ducks, supposed (in South Africa) to be leprous	XLIII, 234
Sections of skin after grafting by Thiersch's method	XLV, 143
(and E. M. CROOKSHANK). Note on tubercular animals under treatment with tuberculin	XLII, 343
ADAMI, J. G.	
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity	XLIII, 299—303
ADAMS, J.	
Ileo-colic intussusception caused by inverted Meekel's diver- ticulum	XLIII, 75
ADAMS, W.	
Remarks on congenital displacement or so-called dislocation of the hip-joint	XXXVIII, 300
The late Dr. Carnochan's specimen of the so-called congenital dislocation of both hip-joints	XL, 237
ALLCHIN, W. H.	
Chronic perforating ulcer of duodenum, with erosion of pan- creatic artery	XXXVIII, 144
Pigmented small intestines, adrenals, and semilunar ganglia, from a case of Addison's disease	XLII, 302
Two cases of ulcerative colitis	XLVIII, 96
(and R. G. HEBB). Lymphangiectasis of intestine	XLIV, 220
ANDERSON, W.	
A case of fæcal fistula at the umbilicus, with non-develop- ment of the sigmoid flexure and rectum	XLII, 128
A case of chronic mastitis in a male aged forty-five	XLIV, 122
A case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the sterno-mastoid	XLIV, 161
Introduction to discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 193

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANDREWES, F. W.

- Report on micro-organisms in cases of endocarditis XLI, 54
 Bacteriology of a glanders nodule XLIX, 22
 Hæmorrhage into adrenal XLIX, 259
 Fatal summer diarrhœa with acute enteritis L, 118
 A case of apparently aseptic suppuration of the knee-joint
 following injury, and associated with phagocytosis of
 extravasated red blood-corpuscles by leucocytes L, 199
See S. WEST XLVIII, 73

ARKLE, C. J.

- Ulceration of the large intestine in typhoid fever XLVI, 63
 (and F. HINDS). Pneumonomycesis XLVII, 8

BALLANCE, C. A.

- (and S. G. SHATTOCK). Cultivation experiments with new
 growths and normal tissues, together with remarks on
 the parasitic theory of cancer XXXVIII, 412
 Osteoma of temporal bone XLII, 296
 Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 321—328
See S. G. SHATTOCK XXXIX, 409; XLII, 377

BARKER, A. E.

- A case of macroglossia, so-called lymphangioma cavernosum XLI, 77
 Malignant polypus of the nose XLII, 293
 Recurrent growth of cystic accessory thyroid XLVII, 225
 The final sequel to a case already reported of recurrent cystic
 disease of a supposed accessory thyroid L, 251

BARLING, G.

- Tubercular formation in the brain XXXVIII, 42
 Carcinoma of breast following eczema of nipple XLI, 219
 Acute double tubercular disease of the bodies of the testicles XLIII, 106

BARLOW, Sir THOMAS.

- Ulcers of stomach in a child the subject of general tuber-
 culosis XXXVIII, 141

BARWELL, R.

- "Macroangioma" of left upper extremity XXXVIII, 121
 A cyst of doubtful nature removed from the groin of a
 woman XLI, 277
 A case of congenital limb deficiency and redundancy L, 319

BATTEN, F. E.

- Hæmorrhage into adrenal XLIX, 258
 Sarcomata involving the spinal cord of a child aged three
 years L, 21
 Further evidence on the pathology of diphtheritic paralysis L, 22

BATTLE, W. H.

- Extensive disease of the bones from a case of congenital
 syphilis associated with rickets XXXVIII, 279
 Very early malignant disease of the testis XXXIX, 199
 Necrosis of inferior maxilla associated with sarcoma XXXIX, 276
 Duct carcinoma of the breast XXXIX, 322

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BATTLE, W. H.—*continued.*

Ectopia of the cæcum with other malformations, and prolapse of the intestine through the ileo-cæcal valve	XL, 120
Epiphysitis (so called) in infants	XLII, 258
Central sarcoma of femur	XLII, 264
Aneurysms of the vertebral and internal carotid arteries	XLIV, 42
Casts from a case of membranous desquamative urethritis	XLIV, 102
Primary sarcoma of corpus cavernosum penis	XLIV, 104
Tubercular disease infiltrating the tibia, and secondarily infecting the knee-joint	XLVI, 147
Primary melanotic sarcoma of clitoris	XLVI, 189

BEADLES, C. F.

On some histological changes in the breast found in association with glandular carcinoma	XLIII, 175
Rupture of the heart in the insane	XLIV, 18
Syphilitic (?) disease of aorta, with dilatation of the heart and occlusion of left subclavian artery	XLIV, 43
Fat necrosis of the peritoneum	XLIV, 81
Primary carcinoma of kidney	XLIV, 98
Fibroma of the male breast	XLIV, 124
Malignant disease at the base of the skull involving the pituitary fossa	XLIV, 172
Cystic disease of the kidneys	XLV, 124
Cholesterin cyst of kidney	XLV, 125
False bursæ from arm	XLV, 139
Rodent ulcer	XLV, 176
Small hyperplastic growth from sweat-gland	XLV, 183
Lymphadenomatous growth on the heart	XLV, 186
A case of multiple malignant growths	XLV, 188
A further note on the histological changes to be found in the breast when the seat of carcinoma	XLV, 198
Some gross lesions in the brains of lunatics, with remarks upon the frequency with which the two sides of the brain are affected	XLVI, 10
Spontaneous rupture of the heart in the insane	XLVI, 36
Syphilitic gummata of the brain	XLVII, 1
Relation of biliary calculi to malignant disease of liver and gall-bladder	XLVII, 69
Carcinomatous cysts of the breast	XLVII, 278
Gummatous enlargement of hypophysis cerebri	XLVIII, 1
Syphilomata of spinal cord	XLVIII, 15
Case of early tubercle of tongue	XLVIII, 61
Myxomatous tumour of submaxillary gland	XLVIII, 66
Œsophagus with two malignant growths	XLVIII, 68
Intussusception with glandular growth at ileo-cæcal valve	XLVIII, 93
Peritoneal pouch associated with tuberculous peritonitis and prolapse of broad ligament	XLVIII, 107
Malformed liver	XLVIII, 111
Primary carcinoma of the liver associated with a large tumour on the thoracic wall	XLVIII, 119
Cases of two primary malignant neoplasms in the same individual	XLVIII, 236
Hæmatoma of dura mater	XLIX, 1
Laminated fibrous nodules on pleura	XLIX, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BEADLES, C. F.—continued.

Perforating ulcerative colitis in a lumatic	XLIX, 112
Carcinomatous stricture of sigmoid flexure	XLIX, 119
Primary carcinoma of the liver associated with a gall-stone .	XLIX, 144
Primary carcinoma of kidney	XLIX, 179
Tumour of adrenal	XLIX, 260
Myxœdema, a report on three fatal cases, one associated with trichinosis	XLIX, 262
Spontaneous rupture of the heart	L, 49
Healed perforation of duodenum after passage of gall-stones .	L, 113
Lesion of the pancreas with fat necrosis	L, 174
Some lesions of the adrenal in the insane	L, 214
Adenoma of breast associated with cyst and calcareous degeneration	L, 223
A peculiar lipoma of the groin	L, 229
Round-celled sarcoma involving the region of the pancreas, adrenals, liver, and left lung	L, 239

BEALE, L.

Discussion on alcohol	XL, 337
---------------------------------	---------

BEEVOR, Sir HUGH.

Note on media for the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus . .	XLII, 344
--	-----------

BELLAMY, E.

Nævoid growth removed from scrotum	XXXIX, 318
--	------------

BERGENGRÜN, P.

The distribution of leprosy bacilli and the histogenesis of giant-cells in the leprous larynx	XLIX, 336
---	-----------

BERRY, J.

Fibro-chondroma of tongue	XLI, 81
On the pathology of goitre and some other diseases of the thyroid gland	XLI, 258
Femora three years after osteotomy	XLII, 234
Fifty loose bodies removed from a knee-joint	XLII, 275
Carcinoma following lupus of face	XLII, 308
Incised wound of left common carotid artery	XLV, 42
Bullet wound of heart; survival one hour	XLV, 42
Dilatation and rupture of the sigmoid flexure	XLV, 84
Multiple loose cartilages removed from a knee-joint	XLV, 138
Results of radical cure of hernia	XLVII, 56
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's recurrent growth in accessory thyroid	XLVII, 229
Transformation of solid adenomata of thyroid into cysts . .	XLVII, 234
Vesicular degeneration of the great omentum	XLVIII, 105
Nose and lung from a case of glanders	XLIX, 20
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's final sequel to a case of recurrent disease of a supposed accessory thyroid	L, 254

BIDWELL, L. A.

Double ureter	XLI, 171
Fibroid polypus of the trachea	XLII, 40
Sections of skin after grafting by Thiersch's method	XLV, 143
Rodent ulcer occurring in a "birth-mark"	XLV, 182
A specimen of gastro-enterostomy for pyloric cancer	XLVI, 153

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

- BLAXALL, F. R.**
(and T. C. Fox). On the plurality of ringworm fungi XLVIII, 301
- BOKENHAM, T. J.**
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 303—306
Serum-therapy of typhoid XLIX, 373
Serum-therapy of streptococcic infection XLIX, 378
- BOND, C. H.**
Post-mortem emphysema of the liver XLIX, 121
- BOWES, T. A.**
(and C. P. WHITE). Intestinal obstruction due to induration
of the great omentum XLIX, 118
- BOWLBY, A. A.**
Report of Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the
lower end of the femur XXXVIII, 292
Congenital dislocation of the hip XXXVIII, 295
Multilocular cystic tumour of the lower jaw XXXVIII, 359
Four cases of embolic gangrene XXXIX, 88
Two cases of gangrene caused by arterial thrombosis XXXIX, 92
Rare forms of loose bodies from the knee-joint XXXIX, 281
Cystine calculus XL, 182
Diffuse papilloma of the bladder XLI, 171
Three cases of coccygeal cyst XLI, 284
Melanotic carcinoma XLI, 314
Partial rupture of the right subclavian artery with extensive
separation of the internal and middle coats XLII, 79
Papillomatous growth containing the ova of the "Bilharzia
hæmatobia," removed from the rectum XLII, 136
Specimens of the "Distoma hæmatobium" (Bilharzia hæma-
tobia), with the urinary organs and lung containing ova XLII, 194
Symmetrical periostitis of femur with an unusual formation
of new bone XLII, 243
Report on Mr. W. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma
of the penis XLIV, 106
Epitheliomatous cyst of neck XLVI, 166
Report on Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's speci-
men of laryngeal growth XLV, 41
Sixty-six cases of rodent ulcer XLV, 152
A case of six rodent ulcers in the same patient XLV, 163
Report on Dr. Ogle's polypoid growth of trachea XLVII, 7
Report on Mr. Barker's recurrent growth of accessory
thyroid XLVII, 229; L, 254
Gummatous disease of the kidney causing large renal
"tumour" XLVIII, 128
Report on Mr. B. Pitts's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone
inflammation with absence of calcification of the new
tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis XLVIII, 186
- BOYCE, R.**
(and A. GILES). Cell enclosures in cancer XLIV, 216
- BOYD, S.**
Adenoma of kidney XLIX, 175

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

- BRADFORD, J. R.**
 Results following the experimental removal of portions of
 the kidney XLIV, 235
 Experimental atrophy of the kidney XLIX, 169
 Hæmatocele of a hydronephrotic kidney XLIX, 171
- BRISCOE, J. F.**
 Osteoporosis of the calvaria, shown in the fragments of a
 skull found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar XL, 252
- BRISTOWE, J. S.**
 Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 269—278
- BRODIE, C. G.**
See J. B. SUTTON XLI, 398
- BROWNE, G. B.**
 Two cases of spontaneous fracture and reunion of vesical
 calculi XLI, 186
- BROWNE, L.**
 Congenital growths in the larynx XL, 34
 Three examples of the pseudo-diphtheria (otherwise the
 attenuated or non-toxic diphtheria) bacillus XLVI, 301
 Epithelioma of tonsil XLVII, 34
- BULL, W. C.**
 Bladder from a case of prostatectomy and supra-pubic litho-
 tomy XXXIX, 193
 A rare form of fracture of the lower end of the femur XXXIX, 236
- BURD, E. L.**
 Primary carcinoma of lung; mediastinal glands from same
 case XLII, 55
- BUTLIN, H. T.**
 Recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of the breast XXXVIII, 343
 Presidential address XLVI,
 Results of radical cure of hernia XLVII, 54
- BUZZARD, E. F.**
See A. E. RUSSELL L, 149
- BUZZARD, T.**
 Discussion on alcohol XL, 334
- CAHILL, J.**
 A tumour involving the trachea and œsophagus in the neck XLII, 91
- CALVERT, J.**
 Tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus, causing death by ulcera-
 tion into the aorta XLVIII, 71
 Spontaneous fracture of gall-stones XLIX, 139
 (and T. S. PRIGG). Calcification of pericardium following
 suppurative pericarditis XLIX, 31
 A case of melanotic sarcoma XLIX, 297

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CAMPBELL, A. W.		
Notes of two cases of dilatation of the central cavity or ventricle of the pineal gland		L, 15
CAMPBELL, C. M.		
(and W. A. TURNER). Heterotopia of the grey matter of the spinal cord		XLII, 20
CARR, T. W.		
Pachymeningitis, with atrophy of cerebral convolutions, in a syphilitic infant		XLVI, 1
CARRINGTON, R. E.		
Recovery from tubercular meningitis (?) in chronic phthisis, with disease of knee-joints and spinal caries		XXXVIII, 16
CARWARDINE, T.		
Pendulous hydatid cyst of liver		XLIX, 130
Neuroma of brachial plexus, with molluscum fibrosum of skin		L, 27
Villous papilloma of rectum		L, 133
Prostatic myoma and vesical calculus removed from the same patient		L, 183
CHAMPNEYS, F. H.		
(and D'ARCY POWER). Occlusion of duodenum by a com- plete transverse septum		XLVIII, 79
CHAPLIN, A.		
Case of ulcerative endocarditis affecting the pulmonary valve		XLIII, 28
Two hearts showing tricuspid in association with mitral stenosis		XLIII, 29
Lymphadenoma of lungs and other organs		XLIV, 13
CHAVASSE, T. F.		
Case of a mixed tumour of the parotid		XXXIX, 301
On a case of pressure diverticulum of the œsophagus		XLII, 82
A case of gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach		L, 105
CHEYNE, W. W.		
Central necrosis of the radius without suppuration		XLI, 249
CHOLMELEY, H. P.		
Lung from a case of fatal hæmoptysis in an infant		XXXIX, 47
CHURTON, T.		
A case of cirrhosis of liver, apparently due to congenital syphilis, with thrombosis of the hepatic veins		L, 145
Sarcoma of pancreas; glycosuria		L, 178
CLARK, F. W.		
Subpleural lipoma of diaphragm		XXXVIII, 324
CLARKE, J. J.		
A case of tumour of the spinal meninges		XLIII, 16
Specimen showing a communication between the left internal carotid artery and a dilated sphenoidal sinus		XLIII, 41
A large fibroma of the small omentum		XLIII, 60
A case of psorospermial cysts of the left kidney, ureter, and bladder, with hydronephrosis		XLIII, 94
Charcot's disease of the hip		XLIII, 139

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

CLARKE, J. J.—*continued.*

A litter of five kittens with congenital defects	XLIII, 233
A case of ulcerative endocarditis associated with stenosis of the conus arteriosus, and affecting chiefly the pulmonary valve, with ulceration of the main pulmonary artery	XLIV, 29
A case of retro-peritoneal hernia	XLIV, 67
A case of pseudo-hermaphroditism	XLIV, 120
Observations on the histology of the yaws nodule	XLIV, 178
A critical survey of recent work bearing upon the pathology of cancer and sarcoma	XLIV, 188
Cystic dilatation of a vas aberrans	XLV, 105
A phase of <i>Coccidium oviforme</i>	XLV, 242
An example of <i>Distoma crassum</i>	XLV, 244
On some so-called "cells of endogenous origin"	XLV, 245
Some modes of cell division met with in a myxo-sarcoma of the uterus	XLV, 249
Note on variola and vaccinia	XLVI, 192
Observations concerning the repair of tendons	XLVI, 217
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 215
Syphilitic lesions of lymphatic glands	XLVII, 257
Embolic aneurysms of heart, buttock, and axilla	XLVII, 24
Dermoid tumour of testis	XLVII, 148
Loose bodies from a subdeltoid bursa	XLVII, 257
Note on two cases of Paget's disease of the skin	XLVIII, 219

CLARKE, W. B.

Subperitoneal rupture of bladder	XXXVIII, 177
Multiple carcinoma of the bladder	XXXVIII, 181
Sloughing of the superior fundus of the bladder following cystitis and stricture	XXXIX, 164
Stone in the retro-prostatic pouch	XXXIX, 192
Encysted prostatic calculi	XL, 179
Spontaneous fracture of a renal calculus	XLI, 181
Calcifying chondro-sarcoma of the female breast	XLI, 229
A detached piece of the patellar cartilage forming a loose body in the knee-joint	XLII, 273

CLUTTON, H. H.

Retro-œsophageal abscess	XXXVIII, 130
Large dermoid cyst over the sternum	XXXVIII, 393
Congenital abnormality of lower lip associated with cleft palate	XXXVIII, 446
A case of osteitis deformans, showing a want of symmetry and lengthening of some of the bones	XXXIX, 259
Symmetrical loose bodies from the two knee-joints	XXXIX, 284
Osteitis deformans in a single bone	XLII, 246
Rodent ulcer of the scalp	XLII, 304
Case of median harelip	XLIII, 52
Dislocation of head of humerus with fracture of anatomical neck	XLIV, 128
Encysted hydrocele of round ligament	XLV, 94
Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg	XLV, 130
Carcinoma of scar tissue involving tibia	XLV, 221
Congenital marks on lips and chin	XLV, 229
Lengthening of bones in osteitis deformans	XLVI, 138

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COATS, J.

- An adenoid sarcoma with cartilage, originating in the pineal gland XXXVIII, 44
 A case of "goitre," with secondary tumours of the same structure, in the bones of the skull XXXVIII, 399
 A case of primary cancer (or endothelioma) of the brain in connection with the peduncles and pons XXXIX, 5
 A case of multiple cancerous tumours, many of them cystic, in the lungs, brain, bones, etc.; the primary tumour probably in the lung XXXIX, 326

COCKBURN, R. P.

- Cystic tumour in the pelvis of an infant; hydronephrosis XLVIII, 251

COLLIER, W.

- Sarcoma of pelvis simulating, during life, pelvic hæmatocele XXXVIII, 334
 Tubercular disease of the adrenals unattended with bronzing of the skin XXXIX, 350
 Fracture of the larger pastern bone of a horse XXXIX, 459
 Hæmorrhage into the pons of a child XL, 21
 Thrombosis of cerebral veins XLII, 12
 Enlarged spleen in a child XLVI, 148
 Multiple polypi of stomach and intestine XLVII, 46
 (and G. N. PITT). A case of Charcot's disease of the knee-joint XXXIX, 22

COLLUM, A. T.

- Malformation of the alimentary canal; atresia at the middle of the duodenum XLVI, 60

COLMAN, W. S.

- Adenomatous polypus of umbilicus XXXIX, 110
 Three cases of inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric lymph-glands in diphtheria XXXIX, 122
 Simple cyst of the middle lobe of the cerebellum XLI, 16
 Cases of compression myelitis XLI, 24

CONNELL, T. W.

- See* A. A. KANTHACK XLVIII, 271

COOPER, C. D.

- Hyaline fibroma from a cow's udder XLIV, 228

COOPER, L.

- Actinomycosis of the tongue (man) L, 61

COPEMAN, S. M.

- Hæmatoporphyrin in the urine XLII, 364

COUPLAND, S.

- Report on Mr. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur XXXVIII, 292
 Genito-urinary tuberculosis with caseation of both adrenals XXXVIII, 408
 (and W. PASTEUR). Two cases of diffuse sarcoma of the spinal pia mater XXXVIII, 26

CRAWFURD, R.

- Heart with tumour of the pulmonary valves XLIX, 37
 "Tumour" of ascending colon (intussusception) XLIX, 115
 Cystic disease of the adrenal L, 212

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CRIPPS, W. H.	
Appendicitis with cysts of omentum	XLVIII, 85
Concretion in the rectum	XLVIII, 122
CROCKER, H. R.	
Paget's disease affecting the scrotum and penis	XL, 187
Epithelial tumours of the skin, probably of congenital origin	L, 220
CROFT, J.	
Aneurysm of the popliteal artery complicated with sarcoma	XLI, 65
CROOKE, G. F.	
Pulmonary endarteritis	XXXIX, 61
Liver, portion of peritoneum and spleen, from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites	XXXIX, 133
A case of primary carcinoma of the liver	XXXIX, 137
Two cases of unilateral nephritis with atrophy of the kidney induced by pressure (1) on the ureter, and (2) on the renal blood-vessels	XL, 153
CROOKSHANK, E. M.	
An investigation into the so-called Hendon cow disease in its relation to scarlet fever in man	XXXIX, 371
On a streptococcus alleged to be the contagium of scarlet fever	XXXIX, 392
On the morphology, cultivation, and toxic products of the tubercle bacillus	XLII, 330
See P. S. ABRAHAM	XLII, 343
CROSSE, W. H.	
(and W. C. C. PAKES). Black-water or hæmoglobinuric fever	L, 273
CUFF, R.	
Extensive chronic gummatous pachymeningitis of five years' duration	XLII, 4
CULLINGWORTH, C. J.	
Sarcoma of the uterus showing extreme cystic degeneration	XLIV, 119
CURTIS, H. J.	
Adeno-chondroma of the right submaxillary gland	XLIX, 85
Lipoma of ischio-rectal fossa	XLIX, 309
DAKIN, W. R.	
Atrophied kidney and dilated ureter from a female child	XXXVIII, 169
DALTON, N.	
Tubercular formations in the brain of a child	XL, 20
Case of chronic lateral invagination of the colon following on a malignant growth	XLI, 122
Multiple papillomata of colon and rectum	XLIV, 85
Case of acromegaly with diabetes and enlargement of the viscera	XLVIII, 166
Further notes on a case of acromegaly	XLIX, 242
Ulcer of the trachea involving the left recurrent laryngeal nerve, and perforating into the aorta	L, 30
A case of pressure on the recurrent laryngeal nerves by calcareous glands, with anthracosis of the lungs	L, 31
Hypertrophy of the right lung with obliteration of the left	L, 33
Dextrocardia; left superior cava; endocarditis	L, 41

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DAVIES, A.	
Lympho-sarcoma of left lung	XL, 46
— of the adrenal	XL, 300
DAVIES-COLLEY, J. N. C.	
Syphilitic erosion of bones of knee-joint	XLV, 132
Fibroma of plantar fascia	XLV, 150
Glandular enlargement of prostate; castration	XLVII, 152
Remarks on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 207
DELEPINE, S.	
Actinomyces hominis	XL, 408
Case of right lateral homonymous hemianopsia, arterio-sclerotic softening of left cuneus, etc.	XLI, 2
Description of a cardiolith	XLI, 43
Sable intestinal and some other intestinal concretions	XLI, 111
Gregarinosis or psorospermiosis, more especially some of the effects produced by psorospermia on the liver of rabbits	XLI, 346
Necrosed pulmonary tissue and exudation becoming tubercular	XLII, 50
Ileo-cæcal intussusception with involvement of the duodenum; passage of the cæcum and vermiform appendix from the right into the left iliac region	XLII, 124
A case of primary melanotic sarcoma of the liver	XLII, 161
Prostatitis and periprostatic abscess; cystic dilatation of prostatic glands; numerous prostatic calculi	XLII, 219
Blood-cast of the uterus in a case of anæmia	XLII, 222
Cultivation of psorospermia	XLII, 371
Melano-mycosis of the skin	XLII, 423
Charcot's crystals in an alcoholic extract of the liver in a state of acute atrophy (yellow and red)	XLII, 458
Charcot's crystals in sputum containing a croupous cast	XLII, 458
— in fæces	XLII, 459
(and R. LISLEY). Extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung, and spleen	XLII, 141
DEWSNAP, W. F.	
Extensive necrosis of the calvaria	XLII, 234
DICKINSON, W. H.	
Presidential address	XL,
Kidney from a case in which albuminuria was hereditary	XL, 144
Discussion on alcohol	XL, 341, 384
DICKINSON, W. L.	
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta compressing common bile-duct and rupturing into duodenum	XLII, 77
Saccular aneurysm of descending aorta rupturing into left bronchus	XLII, 77
Acute pericarditis set up by perforation of the aorta	XLIII, 21
Stenosis of left bronchus caused by dilatation of left auricle	XLIV, 7
Simple gastric ulcer of unusual form	XLIV, 83
Aneurysms associated with hypoplasia of arterics	XLV, 52
Primary scirrhus of liver	XLV, 87
Calculous obstruction of ureters	XLV, 126
Kidney with two ureters	XLV, 126
Cystic kidney with sarcomatous adrenal	XLV, 128

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DICKINSON, W. L.—continued.

Myoma of uterus becoming sarcomatous	XLV, 184
Crystals of bilirubin from a hydatid cyst	XLV, 259
Perforating duodenal ulcer in women	XLVI, 57
Solitary kidney	XLVI, 80
Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery in a case of congenital stenosis of the orifice	XLVIII, 57
An aortic aneurysm which ruptured externally	XLIX, 48

DORAN, A.

A pair of chronically inflamed uterine appendages, illustrating the development of tubo-ovarian cysts	XXXVIII, 241
Fibro-myoma of the ovarian ligament	XXXVIII, 245
Horny growth from the neck	XXXVIII, 354
Papilloma of both Fallopian tubes and ovaries	XXXIX, 200
Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube	XXXIX, 208
Sequel to the preceding case of primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube	XL, 221
Large ovarian tumours in a seven months' child	XL, 200
Myoma of the uterus becoming sarcomatous	XLI, 206
Hydronephrosis of right kidney removed by nephrectomy; aberrant renal artery	XLII, 185
Cystic fibroma of the breast weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz.	XLIII, 115

DREW, D.

Cured aneurysm of external iliac artery	XLVII, 32
Strangulated obturator hernia	XLVIII, 104
Villous carcinoma of kidney, ureter, and bladder causing hydronephrosis	XLVIII, 130
Teratoma (?) of scalp	XLVIII, 222

DREWITT, F. D.

Calculus in ureter; disorganisation of kidney	XL, 172
---	---------

DRYSDALE, J. H.

Tuberculosis of the inferior vena cava	L, 60
Three cases of sprue	L, 114
(and A. E. GARROD). Hæmorrhage into adrenals	XLIX, 257

DUNN, L. A.

Psammoma of brain	XXXIX, 8
Retro-cæcal hernia of appendix cæci	XL, 114
Synostosis of upper cervical vertebræ	XL, 264
Epiphysitis of the upper extremity of the humerus	XL, 265
Defective development of right fibula	XL, 272
Spinal cord compressed by sequestrum	XLI, 23
Multiple polypi of rectum	XLI, 139
Spina bifida with absence of sac	XLI, 329
Caries of the scapula	XLII, 257
Ossifying epulis of the lower jaw	XLII, 263
Calculi removed from the bladder of an infant aged eighteen months	XLVI, 90
Adeno-fibroma of lip	XLVI, 190

DURHAM, H. E.

On infections by unsound meat, more especially with regard to the <i>Bacillus enteritidis</i> (Gärtner)	L, 263
---	--------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ECCLES, W. M.

- Hernia of the vermiform appendix in a right femoral sac . . . XLVIII, 87

EDMUNDS, W.

- Horny papilloma of hand XXXVIII, 352
 Carcinoma myxomatodes XXXVIII, 377
 Tubercular disease of the ovary XL, 210
 Aneurysm of internal carotid, occlusion of subclavian, and
 narrowing and thickening of other arteries, due to
 syphilis XLIII, 42
 Cystic adenoma of kidney XLIII, 89
 Fatty tumour from the lip XLIV, 151
 Observations and experiments on the pathology of Graves's
 disease XLVI, 223
 Cystic accessory thyroid XLVII, 223
 Observations and experiments on the pathology of Graves's
 disease XLVII, 235
See H. W. G. MACKENZIE XLVIII, 192

EDWARDS, F. S.

- Cases of small round-celled sarcoma of testicle and spermatic
 cord XXXVIII, 221

EMERY (W. D'ESTE).

- See* C. E. M. KELLY XLIX, 303

EVE, F. S.

- Case of hemiatrophia facialis XXXVIII, 81
 Cystic tumours of the testicle XXXVIII, 201
 Table of cases of preceding XXXVIII, 214
 Multiple painful, fatty tumours of arms XXXVIII, 323
 Multiple angeiomata of leg with multiple chondromata and a
 sarcoma XXXVIII, 326
 Unilateral papilloma of tongue XXXVIII, 358
 Ranula XXXIX, 101
 Urinary bladder and kidney from a case of *Bilharzia hæma-*
tobia XXXIX, 184
 Cystic tumour of organ of Giraldès XXXIX, 197
 Caries without suppuration XXXIX, 266
 Part of an Egyptian skull affected with osteoporosis XXXIX, 269
 Specimen of central fibro-sarcoma, expanding tibia, accom-
 panied by extreme cystic degeneration; with remarks on
 the relation of injury and inflammation to the production
 of sarcoma of the bones XXXIX, 273
 Large congenital lipoma situated between the abdominal
 muscles and fasciæ XXXIX, 295
 Experimental observations on the pathology of lupus, with
 notes on three cases of lupus or tuberculosis of the skin
 of the hand XXXIX, 363
 Extra-vaginal hæmatocele of scrotum XL, 183
 Actinomycosis of the liver XL, 405
 Psorospermial cysts of both ureters XL, 444
 Cyst of an undescended testis of an imperfectly developed
 male sheep XL, 463
 Penetrating wound of skull-cap caused by point of knife
 found *in situ* one year after the injury XLI, 231

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

EVE, F. S.—continued.

Bones of ancient Egyptians showing periostitis associated with osteo-arthritis and symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull	XLI, 242
Report on Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis	XLIII, 83
Report on Dr. F. G. Penrose's specimen of cirrhosis of the liver in a youth	XLIV, 94
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's specimen of multiple malignant growths	XLV, 198
(and J. H. TARGETT). Sarcoma of forearm growing into a large vein at the bend of elbow	XL, 297

EYRE, J. W.

On the xerosis bacillus	XLVII, 334
-----------------------------------	------------

FAWCETT, J.

Traumatic hydrocephalus	XLVIII, 6
-----------------------------------	-----------

FENWICK, B.

Fatty degeneration of the heart in cases of abdominal tumour	XXXIX, 74
--	-----------

FENWICK, E. H.

Urinary tuberculosis with multiple renal calculi	XXXVIII, 165
Encephaloid cancer of right kidney	XXXVIII, 166
Frozen section of an hypertrophied bladder removed from a case of stricture of the urethra	XXXVIII, 172
Encephaloid disease of apex of bladder	XXXVIII, 182
Acute tubercular exfoliating cystitis (perforation)	XXXVIII, 187
Purpura hæmorrhagica of the bladder	XXXVIII, 188
Calculus formed round an india-rubber umbrella ring	XXXVIII, 193
A case of carcinoma of the right lobe of the prostate	XXXVIII, 195
A case of metastatic carcinoma of the prostate	XXXVIII, 196
A case of carcinoma of the left vesicula seminalis and adjoining lobe of prostate	XXXVIII, 199
Notes upon the macroscopy of papillomata of the bladder	XXXIX, 166
Sarcoma of the urinary bladder	XXXIX, 171
"Contact" carcinoma of the urinary bladder	XXXIX, 178
A case of carcinoma of the bladder	XXXIX, 181
A case of carcinoma of the prostate	XXXIX, 195
Three cases of vesical carcinoma of an unusual type	XLI, 173
Unusually large urethral calculi	XLI, 188
A case of sarcoma of the left crus penis	XLI, 193
A case of tubercular ulceration of the bladder which was treated by means of a weak solution of tuberculin	XLII, 189
Large hydatid cyst in the pelvis pressing upon the bladder, and causing obstructive suppression of urine	XLII, 201
Primary (?) malignant growth of the root of the penis	XLIII, 103
A large renal cyst containing cholesterine	XLV, 96
(and BOSWELL WATSON). A fibroma co-existing with carcinoma of the urinary bladder	XXXIX, 169
See F. HEWKLEY	XXXVIII, 179
See W. SMITH	XLI, 183

FENWICK, W. S.

Diphtheria of the stomach	XLV, 60
-------------------------------------	---------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FIELDER, F. J.		
Osteitis deformans		XLVII, 190
FINLAY, D. W.		
Discussion on alcohol		XL, 354
FISHER, T.		
Large white kidneys with thrombosis of renal veins and inferior cava		XLVII, 113
Bilateral sarcoma of hilum of kidney		XLVII, 115
Dilated bronchial tubes with broncho-pneumonia in a child		XLVIII, 33
FLETCHER, H. M.		
Sarcoma of lung secondary to tibia		XLVI, 191
Ulceration of œsophagus in a case of contracted white kidney		XLVIII, 70
Congenital cyst of the mediastinum		XLVIII, 249
Tumour of the spinal cord		XLIX, 6
Uterus unicorporeus et vagina duplex		XLIX, 190
Tumour of the uterus and appendages		XLIX, 190
Extreme dilatation of the left auricle without mitral stenosis		L, 48
Congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus		L, 98
Peculiar condition of the colon in pernicious anæmia		L, 127
Diffuse infiltration of the liver in congenital syphilis		L, 138
Tuberculous cavities in the liver		L, 160
Symmetrical senile atrophy of the parietal bones		L, 195
FOULERTON, A. G. R.		
Cystic dilatation of the vermiform appendix		XLIX, 110
Myoma of the stomach		L, 85
Mycosis (aspergillar ?) of lung of horse		L, 272
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis		L, 348
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis		L, 361
FOX, E. L.		
Metastatic (?) sarcoma of both breasts, containing multinuclear giant-cells		XLVII, 269
FOX, J. T.		
Meckel's diverticulum ; intestinal obstruction		XLIX, 103
FOX, R. H.		
Non-perforating rupture of heart		XLVIII, 49
FOX, T. C.		
Case of infantile scurvy		XXXVIII, 275
Bones from a case of scurvy		XLI, 237
Rodent ulcer		XLV, 174
Molluscum contagiosum in a chicken		XLIX, 393
(and F. R. BLAXALL). On the plurality of ringworm fungi		XLVIII, 301
FREYBERGER, L.		
Brain with three consecutive hæmorrhages		XLIX, 3
Heart with musculus papillaris inserted directly on the mitral valve		XLIX, 3
Anæmic infarct in the lung		XLIX, 27
A case of patent cardiac septum with congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery and anomalous distribution of the thoracic veins		XLIX, 35
Anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus associated with aortic incompetence and symptoms simulating aneurysm		XLIX, 44

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
 General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
 Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

FREYBERGER, L.—*continued.*

- Aneurysm of ascending aorta; external rupture XLIX, 51
 Double pyonephrosis caused by impaction of renal calculi XLIX, 173
 Embolism of both middle cerebral arteries, rheumatic endocarditis, and carcinoma of the pancreas and liver L, 1

FRY, F.

- Cystadenoma of thyroid XXXIX, 341

FURNIVALL, P.

- Fistula in the middle line of the anterior part of the tongue, probably congenital XLIX, 64
 Acromegaly, with an analysis of forty-nine cases XLIX, 204
 Symmetrical rodent ulcers of the face XLIX, 299
See A. A. KANTHACK XLVIII, 83, 99

FYFFE, W. K.

- Broncho-pneumonic form of phthisis with excavation at the base of the lung XLV, 18
 Tuberculosis of the Fallopian tubes XLV, 126

GALLOWAY, J.

- Case of syringomyelia XLII, 26
 Aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery; extravasation into mesentery; hæmorrhage into peritoneal cavity XLII, 78
 Cyst in left hemisphere of brain causing atrophy of convolutions XLIII, 15
 Observations on parasites in carcinoma XLIV, 208
 Aneurysm of the ascending portion of the arch of the aorta XLVI, 37
 Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 345

GARROD, A. E.

- Malformation of the aortic valve, ulcerative endocarditis, associated with malformation of the liver XLVIII, 42
 Carcinoma of the œsophagus proving fatal by perforation of aorta XLIX, 92
 Hæmorrhage into adrenal in children XLIX, 257
 Pineal cyst L, 14
 Lung showing uniformly distributed fibrosis L, 36
 (and F. G. HOPKINS). The occurrence of large quantities of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine of patients taking sulphonal XLVII, 316

GILES, A.

- See R. BOYCE* XLIV, 216

GODLEE, R. J.

- Adeno-sarcoma of tongue with calcifying nodule in the centre XXXVIII, 346

GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.

- A case of tubercular tenosynovitis XL, 244
 Three cases of saccular aneurysmal dilatation of veins XLI, 73
 Case of post-rectal dermoid forming a rectal polypus XLVI, 67
 Case of infantile hernia in which radical cure was performed (and G. N. PITT). Extreme cicatrisation and contraction of the stomach due to a corrosive poison taken three months previously XLII, 105

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GOODALL, E. W.	
Perforation of the soft palate in scarlet fever	XLVI, 41
Diphtheria of the œsophagus	XLVII, 39
GOODHART, J. F.	
Osteitis deformans associated with lymphomatous nodules in the spleen	XXXIX, 262
Arterio-venous aneurysm of splenic vessels with thrombosis of mesenteric veins and localised acute colitis	XL, 67
Cancer of the stomach originating in a chronic ulcer	XL, 78
A case of cirrhosis of the liver, probably originating in phlebitis of the portal vein	XL, 134
GOULD, A. P.	
A case of horn growing from the glans penis associated with epithelioma	XXXVIII, 355
GREEN, A. W.	
Ruptured aneurysm of the heart (syphilitic)	XXXVIII, 102
Aneurysm of arch of aorta rupturing into pericardial sac	XXXVIII, 119
GREEN, C. D.	
Stomach showing double perforating ulcer and a perforation of the colon	XLIX, 95
Lobulated fibroma of nipple	XLIX, 308
A case of sarcoma of left lung and mediastinum	L, 37
A case of carcinoma of the liver, probably primary	L, 166
A case of umbilical papilloma in a woman æt. 50, apparently arising in remains of Meckel's diverticulum	L, 243
GREVES, E. H.	
Endothelioma of the dura mater	XXXVIII, 20
GRIFFITH, W. S. A.	
A specimen of early pregnancy in the fimbriated extremity of the Fallopian tube, with retro-uterine intra-peritoneal hæmatocele and a decidual cast of the uterine cavity	XXXVIII, 227
Tuberculosis of the ovaries	XL, 212
GRIFFITHS, J.	
Case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart	XXXIX, 311
Carcinoma of gall-bladder and bile-duct	XL, 140
The histological changes in the kidney in hydronephrosis	XL, 161
Epithelioma of the male urethra	XL, 177
Osteitis deformans	XLII, 249
Dermoid cyst attached to the omentum	XLIII, 61
Chondroma following upon hereditary multiple exostoses	XLIII, 154
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 209
GULLIVER, G.	
Aneurysm of arch of aorta communicating with superior cava	XXXVIII, 120
Caseous bronchial gland perforating and obstructing the trachea	XL, 38
Syphilitic ulceration of trachea and larger bronchi	XL, 39
Simple cyst of cerebellum	XLI, 19
Simple atrophy of the heart	XLII, 58
Aneurysmal dilatation of the wall of the left ventricle	XLII, 60

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GUTHRIE, L. G.

A toad, the mouth and nostrils of which were attacked during life by the larvæ of blow-flies	XLIII, 235
Deficiency of abdominal muscles; dilatation of bladder	XLVII, 139
Fragilitas ossium	XLIX, 199

HABERSHON, S. H.

Congenital malformation of heart and kidneys; obliteration of pulmonary artery; aorta arising from the right ventricle; imperfection of septum ventriculorum; lungs supplied from aorta by a large ductus arteriosus, dividing into right and left pulmonary branches; horse-shoe kidney	XXXIX, 71
Aneurysm at the junction of the transverse and descending portion of the arch of the aorta, which ruptured into the pericardium	XL, 62
Gangrene of lung in a syphilitic patient	XLV, 18
Case of tubercular ulcer of the stomach associated with tubercular disease of pericardium and brain	XLV, 73
Chronic tubercular disease of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes communicating with the bladder and intestines	XLV, 112
Primary sarcoma of left lung simulating an empyema	XLIX, 17
See P. KIDD	XLIX, 15

HADDEN, W. B.

Fatal cases of alcoholic paralysis	XXXVIII, 57
Tubercular ulceration of trachea	XXXVIII, 89
Disseminated fibrosis of lungs	XXXVIII, 92
Aneurysm of the mitral valve in a child	XXXVIII, 116
Perforation of large intestine in typhoid fever	XXXVIII, 145
Carcinoma of cæcum with extreme narrowing	XXXVIII, 148
Cirrhosis of pancreas in diabetes	XXXVIII, 163
Cyst of heart	XXXIX, 79
A case of lymphadenoma in which the intestinal glands were extensively affected	XXXIX, 128
Intestinal concretions	XXXIX, 131
Disussion on alcohol	XL, 365
Simple cyst of the cerebellum	XLI, 17
Cast of œsophagus expelled during life in a case of poisoning by hydrochloric acid	XLI, 84
Cast of œsophagus expelled during life in a case of poisoning by caustic potash	XLI, 86
Spontaneous fracture of gall-stone	XLI, 160
Patent foramen ovale in an adult	XLII, 65
Malignant disease of the œsophagus, communicating with trachea and aorta	XLII, 88
A case of extreme contraction of the stomach	XLII, 107
Cirrhosis of the pancreas in diabetes	XLII, 184
Carcinoma of œsophagus extending downwards along rugæ, in a patient treated by catheterisation	XLIII, 59

HADLEY, W. J.

Achroo-amyloid liver, spleen, and kidneys	L, 134
---	--------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HANDFORD, H.

- Fatal cerebral hemorrhage in a boy æt. 5 years, following thrombosis of the venous sinuses of the dura mater . XXXVIII, 40
- Lipoma of the heart XXXVIII, 108
- Aneurysm of aortic arch rupturing into œsophagus, without previous œsophageal symptoms XXXVIII, 118
- Stricture of œsophagus; secondary growths in lung XXXVIII, 128
- Broncho-œsophageal fistula consequent upon malignant growth (squamous-celled carcinoma) of œsophagus; Meckel's diverticulum in the same subject XXXVIII, 129
- Two cases of mediastinal cancer XXXIX, 48
- Dilatation of the œsophagus XXXIX, 103
- Multiple tubercular strictures of the intestine XXXIX, 117
- Hypertrophy of right kidney; congenital (?) atrophy of left XXXIX, 151
- Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis; degeneration, and atrophy of the nerve-trunks XL, 24
- Primary carcinoma of the left bronchus XL, 40
- Diffuse sarcoma of the stomach XL, 89
- Hepatitis in enteric fever XL, 129
- Myxo-sarcoma, six recurrences in twenty-three years XL, 291
- Carcinoma of the root of the lung; comparative absence of symptoms; simple gastric ulcer; death from enteritis XLI, 37
- Disseminated polypi of the large intestine becoming malignant; carcinomatous strictures of the rectum and splenic flexure of the colon; secondary growths in the liver XLI, 133
- Multiple strictures of the intestine; carcinoma of the portal fissure; jaundice from impacted gall-stones; minute (microscopic) disseminated growths in the liver, combined with interstitial hepatitis XLI, 140
- Post-scarlatinal cirrhosis of the kidneys (small white kidneys) in a girl æt. 12 XLI, 165

HANKIN, E. H.

- Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 328—333

HARLEY, G.

- Discussion on alcohol XL, 333

HARLEY, V.

- Absorption and metabolism in obstruction of the pancreatic duct XLVI, 198

HARRIS, H. E.

- Tumour of brain associated with sclerosis of the skull XLV, 145

HARRIS, T.

- Bilharzia hæmatobia* co-existing with a carcinomatous growth in the bladder XXXIX, 183

HARRIS, V.

- Symmetrical tubercular disease of the adrenals in which tubercle bacilli were found; from a case of Addison's disease XL, 300

HARRISON, R.

- Urinary organs from a case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* XXXVIII, 191

HASLAM, H. C.

- Pleomorphism of the colon bacillus XLIX, 345
- Colon bacillus, growth of, on glucose with little nitrogenous material XLIX, 351

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HASLAM, W. F.		
A large sebaceous horn removed from a woman æt. 56		XLIII, 151
HAWARD, W.		
Specimens of hammer-toes		XLIV, 130
Stomach and jejunum five days after gastro-jejunostomy		XLV, 90
HAWKINS, F. H.		
Aneurysms above and involving the sinuses of Valsalva; death from rupture of one into the pericardium		XLII, 74
Obstruction at the ileo-cæcal orifice caused by a carcinomatous tumour growing from the valve		XLII, 132
Congenital obliteration of the ductus communis choledochus		XLVI, 76
Extensive perirenal hæmorrhage		XLVI, 212
HAWKINS, H. P.		
Incomplete auricular septum, with perfect closure of the foramen ovale		XLIII, 37
Case of general arteritis (pulmonary and systemic) in a child, possibly the result of congenital syphilis; infarction of lungs, thrombosis of renal arteries with uræmia, and cerebellar hæmorrhage		XLIII, 46
Fat necrosis in a case of fatal peritonitis due to perforation of the gall-bladder		XLIV, 78
HAYWARD, J. A.		
The cultivation of diphtheria bacilli in hydrocele fluid, with remarks on an examination of thirty cases		XLVI, 291
HEATH, C.		
Atheromatous disease of aorta and arteries of lower limbs		XL, 61
Carcinoma of floor of mouth, tongue, and lower jaw		XL, 283
Retro-peritoneal sarcoma		XL, 295
HEATON, G.		
Melanotic sarcoma of the rectum		XLV, 85
Large naso-pharyngeal polypus spontaneously expelled		XLV, 222
Circumscribed traumatic aneurysm of innominate artery		XLIX, 54
Congenital round-celled sarcoma of the liver		XLIX, 140
HEBB, R. G.		
Quiescent tubercle; disseminated fibrosis of lung		XXXVIII, 94
Tuberculosis of the uterus		XXXVIII, 226
Diphtheria, two cases of		XXXIX, 34
Carcinoma of the thyroid isthmus		XXXIX, 342
Tuberculosis of breast		XXXIX, 446
Tuberculosis of fowls		XXXIX, 471
Infantile paralysis		XL, 22
Stenosis of mitral and tricuspid valves		XL, 60
Ulcers of intestine and stomach from a case of chronic Bright's disease		XL, 92
Tumour of skin (cylindroma carcinomatodes)		XL, 284
Lympho-sarcoma of kidney		XL, 296
Granuloma of skin (lupus?)		XL, 298
Rupture of heart		XLI, 41
Defect of interauricular septum; congenital heart disease		XLI, 56
Stenosis of pulmonary artery; congenital heart disease		XLI, 57
Defect of interventricular septum; congenital heart disease		XLI, 57, 58
Gangrene of uterus		XLI, 202
Anomalous formation (inflammatory?) in breast		XLI, 213

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEBB, R. G.—continued.

Primary cancer of pleura	XLIV, 5
Aneurysm of ductus arteriosus and atheroma of the pulmonary artery	XLIV, 45
Tuberculosis of male mamma	XLIV, 123
“Cancer bodies” from a case of diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis	XLIV, 183
Case of streptococcal meningitis	XLV, 10
Report on Mr. D’Arcy Power’s specimen of tar cancer	XLV, 216
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke’s specimen of <i>Coccidium oviforme</i>	XLV, 243
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke’s specimen of carcinoma	XLV, 248
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	XLVI, 8
Report on Mr. F. C. Beadles’s specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull	XLVI, 184
Report on Dr. H. Snow’s specimens of myeloid tumours	XLVI, 186
Report on Dr. C. Ogle’s polypoid growth of trachea	XLVII, 7
Dilatation of the stomach	XLVII, 45
Carcinoma of prostate	XLVII, 154
Glioma of the spinal cord	XLVIII, 14
Case of tuberculous pericarditis	XLVIII, 40
Heart with congenital defects and inflammatory disease	XLVIII, 41
Report on Dr. J. H. Sequeira’s case of tumour of the pulmonary artery	XLVIII, 60
Case of tuberculosis of tongue	XLVIII, 62
Two cases of intercellular cirrhosis	XLVIII, 117
Case of hydronephrosis	XLVIII, 135
Cancerous pericarditis secondary to malignant stricture of œsophagus	XLIX, 32
Fatty infiltration of heart; death after ether anaesthesia	XLIX, 33
Peri-œsophageal cyst	XLIX, 88
Perigastric cyst	XLIX, 94
A case of colloid carcinoma of the stomach	L, 102
(and W. H. ALLCHIN). Lymphangiectasis of intestine	XLVI, 220

HERRINGHAM, W. P.

Hæmatoma of dura mater	XLVI, 4
Experiments upon the toxicity of normal urine	L, 293
(and D’ARCY POWER). Round-celled sarcoma of the spinal cord and brain	XXXVIII, 43

HEWKLEY, F.

(and E. H. FENWICK). A case of villous tumour of the bladder	XXXVIII, 179
--	--------------

HEWLETT, R. T.

On Madura disease (mycetoma) of the foot	XLIV, 172
Diphtheria bacilli in cultivation from the throat twenty-two weeks after the primary attack	XLVII, 360

HICKMAN, H. R. B.

Carcinoma developing in the cicatrix of a gastric ulcer	L, 109
---	--------

HILL, B.

Embolism of the pulmonary artery	XL, 45
Carcinoma of the prostate	XL, 181

HINDS, F.

See C. J. ARKLE	XLVII, 8
---------------------------	----------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
 General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
 Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

HOLMES, T.

Displacement of the head of the femur through a fracture of the acetabulum into the pelvis XXXIX, 231

HOPKINS, F. G., and A. E. GARROD.

The occurrence of large quantities of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine of patients taking sulphonal XLVII, 316

HORROCKS, P.

Large uterine fibroid associated with a smaller submucous . XXXVIII, 249

HOWARD, R. (see W. C. C. PAKES)

L, 328

HUDSON, L.

A case of hour-glass constriction of the stomach XXXVIII, 133

Colloid carcinoma of stomach XXXVIII, 143

Sarcoma of pelvic fascia XXXVIII, 331

Tubercular ulceration of the intestine associated with the presence of fruit-stones XXXIX, 112

Atrophic cirrhosis of the liver, showing nodular prominences due to fatty degeneration XXXIX, 131

Hæmorrhage into a renal cyst XXXIX, 158

On congenital abnormalities of the lower ileum XL, 98

Primary carcinoma of liver XL, 137

Retro-renal steatoma from a fox-terrier bitch XLI, 401

On the possible relation of swine fever to general or simple ulcerative colitis XLVI, 334

HUMPHRY, Sir GEORGE M.

Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 344—346

Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 201

HUNT, B.

The antitoxic treatment of infective disease, illustrated by diphtheria XLVI, 266

HUNT, E. L.

Uterine fibroid weighing thirty-four pounds XLVIII, 163

(see H. D. ROLLESTON) XLVIII, 211

HUNT, G. B.

Extreme contraction of the stomach, with some remarks on the pathology of this condition XLIX, 95

Two cases of splenic anæmia with internal hæmorrhages in infants L, 209

HUNTER, W.

The pathology of duodenitis XLI, 105

Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 278—292

Three cases of ulcerative appendicitis XLVII, 49

Thrombosis of pulmonary artery in typhoid fever without infarction XLVIII, 58

Acromegaly with hypertrophy of the pituitary body and thyroid; changes in bone marrow XLIX, 246

Gumma of the pituitary body XLIX, 249

Heart thrombus in a case of typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery; gangrene of the leg; infarcts in the spleen and kidney L, 52

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HUTCHINSON, J.

Destructive inflammation of knee-joint without suppuration	XXXVIII, 312
On some examples of arsenic keratosis of the skin, and of arsenic cancer	XXXIX, 352
Large fatty tumour in the scrotum, surrounding the testis but not adherent to it	XL, 191
Sarcoma of the testicle following on removal of the other for enlargement of a doubtful nature	XL, 193
An account of the skeleton of a dwarf in the Norwich Museum	XL, 229
"The crateriform ulcer of face," a form of acute carcinoma (and J. HUTCHINSON, jun.). Sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur	XL, 275
	XXXVIII, 288

HUTCHINSON, J., jun.

Ulcerative stomatitis in a child; miliary tuberculosis (see J. Hutchinson)	XXXVIII, 127
Dupuytren's fracture of the fibula	XXXVIII, 288
Adenoma mammae, supervention of scirrhus	XXXIX, 238
Fatty herniæ in linea alba	XXXIX, 319
Lumbar hernia	XXXIX, 451
Osteoma of metacarpal bone	XL, 117
Syphilitic disease of the knee-joint and kidneys	XL, 263
Lymphatic nævus of the tongue	XL, 266
Psoriasis in chronic eczema of breast (Paget's disease)	XLI, 79
Calcifying adenoma of the skin	XLI, 214
Gummatous disease of occipital lobe, due to inherited syphilis; perforation of skull	XLI, 275
Femoral hernia, perforation of Gimbernat's ligament by a fish-bone, causing inflammation of the omentum in the sac	XLII, 254
Melanotic carcinoma of the skin	XLIV, 69
Deformity of the left shoulder girdle of a child (bony connection between the scapula and the cervical spine)	XLIV, 148
Gall-stone impacted in small intestine	XLV, 136
Rare method of formation of intra-abdominal bands	XLVII, 94
Separation of the epiphysis of great trochanter	XLVII, 100
Adeno-chondroma of submaxillary gland	XLVII, 174
Rodent ulcer of the forearm	XLVIII, 63
	XLVIII, 220

JACKSON, A. M.

Cystic degeneration of kidneys, with two ureters on right side	XL, 160
Subdural hæmatoma	XLI, 1

JACKSON, T. V.

Sarcoma of the urinary bladder	XXXIX, 176
Stone from a vesical diverticulum	XXXIX, 192

JACOB, E. H.

Hyperplastic syphilitic laryngitis	XXXVIII, 83
Case of myxoma of cranium	XXXIX, 269

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

JAFFE, C. S.

A case of true congenital diaphragmatic hernia XLV, 224

JAMES, G. B.

Sarcoma of the œsophagus with metastasis in tongue XLIX, 91
 Pyosalpinx and cyst of ovary XLIX, 189

JOHNSON, R.

Two cases of carcinoma of the large intestine XL, 110
 Sublingual dermoid cyst XLI, 280
 Two cases of persistent thyroid duct XLI, 325
 Congenital cervical fistula XLI, 327
 Vesical calculi XLII, 217
 Nasal calculus XLII, 296
 Spina bifida associated with cystic horse-shoe kidney XLII, 466
 Cystic disease of the breasts XLIII, 112
 Pathological conditions of the mamma associated with carcinoma XLIII, 170
 Traumatic epithelial cyst of hand XLIV, 146
 Extensive hæmorrhage associated with the presence of pyogenic micro-organisms (osteitis) XLVII, 382
 Cystic disease of kidneys and liver XLIX, 165
 Congenital cyst of the base of the tongue L, 62

JONES, R.

Endosteal sarcoma of patella XLVI, 143
 Macroductyly due to diffuse lipoma XLVII, 252
 Macroductyly due to diffuse lipoma XLIX, 203

JONES, S.

Papilloma removed by supra-pubic cystotomy XXXVIII, 179
 Large vesical calculus with hair-pin as nucleus XXXVIII, 194
 Uterus extirpated on account of large fibroid interfering with the functions of the rectum and bladder XXXVIII, 247
 Soft fibroma of palm of hand XXXVIII, 324
 Large parotid tumour XXXVIII, 358
 Congenital malformation of hand XXXVIII, 447
 Chylous fluid removed from hydrocele XL, 183
 Tumour removed from Scarpa's triangle XL, 286
 Nasal calculus XL, 401
 Ulceration of gall-bladder XLII, 179
 Localised thickening of the corpus cavernosum XLIV, 103
 Osteomata of scalp XLVII, 255

KANTHACK, A. A.

Acromegaly XLII, 251
 Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 262—269
 The *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in cerebro-spinal meningitis XLV, 230
 A pyæmic form of actinomycosis XLV, 233
 Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic treatment XLVI, 304
 Report on Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia XLVIII, 32

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KANTHACK, A. A.—continued.

- (and T. W. CONNELL). The flagella of the tetanus bacillus, etc. XLVIII, 271
 (and P. FURNIVALL). Multiple polypi of the small intestines XLVIII, 83
 Colloid carcinoma in a boy aged seventeen years XLVIII, 99
 (and T. S. PIGG). Carcinoma of testis in a young man with metastatic formations in heart and inferior vena cava XLVIII, 139
 Boiling water as a fixative and hardening agent XLVIII, 279
 Malignant chondroma of the testis; re-examination of a case described by Sir James Paget in 1855 XLVIII, 150
 (and E. H. SHAW). Use of formalin for the preservation of museum specimens XLVIII, 282
 (and J. W. W. STEPHENS). The escape of diphtheria bacilli into the blood and tissues XLVII, 361

KELLY, C. E. M.

- (and W. D'ESTE EMERY). Colloid carcinoma of the breast XLIX, 303

KESTEVEN, W. H.

- A case of primary carcinoma of the pancreas causing biliary obstruction XL, 140

KIDD, P.

- Mitral stenosis associated with pulmonary phthisis XXXIX, 81
 Extreme tuberculous ulceration of the bladder; tuberculosis of the urethra XXXIX, 185
 Embolic aneurysm of the pulmonary artery; infective aortic valvulitis; aortitis and pulmonary endarteritis; patent ductus arteriosus XLIV, 47
 Cirrhosis of liver, pancreas, and kidneys from obstructive valvular disease of the heart XLIV, 91
 (and S. H. HABERSHON). Primary myxo-sarcoma of the pleura XLIX, 15

KLEIN, E.

- Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 260—262
 The anti-cholera vaccination; an experimental critique XLIV, 220

LANE, W. A.

- Extensive, rapidly destructive, papilloma of the penis XLIV, 105

LARDER, H.

- (and G. THIN). A case of leprosy XLIII, 185

LATHAM, A. C.

- Peculiar condition of the vermiform appendix XLVIII, 86
 Multiple abdominal dermoids L, 232

LAURIE, M.

- Hour-glass constriction of sac of femoral hernia XLVII, 59

LAWRENCE, J. and T. W. P.

- Hypertrophy of the pituitary body L, 202

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LAWRENCE, T. W. P.

Tumour of the pineal body	L, 12
Atrophied pancreas from a case of diabetes mellitus	L, 171

LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.

Case of aneurysm of descending aorta bursting into the muscles of the neck	XLIII, 38
Case of ulcerative colitis	XLIII, 72
Transverse fracture of the cartilaginous portion of the trachea	L, 32
Aneurysm of splenic artery	L, 57
Fusiform dilatation of the œsophagus	L, 71
Spheroidal-celled carcinoma of the stomach involving the œsophagus	L, 101
Thrombosis of hepatic vein associated with cirrhosis of the liver, probably syphilitic	L, 146
Syphilitic stricture of bile-ducts	L, 158
A case of substernal carcinoma	L, 248
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis	L, 353

LEDIARD, H. A.

Dislocated internal semilunar cartilage	XXXIX, 289
Enlarged bursa patellæ with endogenous growths	XXXIX, 290
Chondroma of hand	XXXIX, 300
Melanotic sarcoma growing from the edge of the nail of the index finger	XXXIX, 307
Large subcutaneous nævus from the parotid region	XXXIX, 318
Sarcoma of the palate in an otter hound	XXXIX, 458
Congenital cyst of the tongue	XL, 281
Congenital goitre	XL, 299
Loose cartilages in bursa behind knee-joint	XLI, 231
Carcinomatous tumour originating in an old herniotomy scar; traumatic infection (?)	XLV, 218
Appendix vermiformis in which a pin was lodged	L, 126
Congenital fibroma from the neck of a child	L, 223

LISTER, T. D.

Two specimens of œsophagitis in infants	XLIX, 88
A specimen of tubercular ulceration of the stomach from a child	L, 83
A specimen of duodenal ulcer from a case of melæna neonatorum	L, 111
A specimen of diffuse ulcerative colitis with secondary acute interstitial hepatitis	L, 130

LITTLEWOOD, H.

A case of sarcoma of the tongue	XLIX, 60
Cystic adenoma of kidney	XLIX, 175
Undescended testicle with twisting of cord	XLIX, 181
Multiple fibromata of tunica vaginalis	XLIX, 182
Sarcoma of clavicle	XLIX, 202
Epithelioma of scapula	XLIX, 202
Fibro-sarcoma of hand	XLIX, 310
Lipomata	XLIX, 310
Sarcoma of hand	XLIX, 311

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects: Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LOCKWOOD, C. B.

Two specimens of fœtus illustrating absence of the margin of the acetabulum, with and without displacement of the head of the femur	XXXVIII, 303
Some hernial sacs and their contents	XL, 115
Retro-peritoneal hernia of the vermiform appendix	XLI, 118
Polyps of small intestine associated with intussusception	XLIII, 74
Duct papilloma of breast	XLIII, 116
Pedunculated cysts within hernial sac	XLVII, 61
Undescended testis in a man aged forty-two years	XLVIII, 136
Specimens of hydrosalpinx	XLVIII, 164
Retro-peritoneal cyst	XLIX, 182

LORD, J. R.

The pineal gland; its structure; remarks on its pathology; a case of syphilitic enlargement	L, 18
---	-------

LUCAS, J. R.

Aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, bursting into the œsophagus close above the diaphragm, and causing fatal hæmatemesis	XL, 66
--	--------

LUNN, J. R.

Case of disease of the humerus	XXXVIII, 266
A new growth apparently springing from the periosteum of the right clavicle and extending into the triangles of the neck, etc.	XXXVIII, 287
A case of necrosis of mastoid cells; trephining; spinal meningitis; death	XXXIX, 14
A case of pemphigus involving the larynx	XXXIX, 35
A case of acute epiphysitis occurring in both knee-joints, left temporo-maxillary, and metacarpo-phalangeal joint of right index finger	XXXIX, 256
A case of osteitis deformans	XXXIX, 265
Charcot's disease of shoulder-joint	XL, 251
A case of malignant disease of larynx	XLI, 30
A case of ulceration and perichondritis of laryngeal cartilages	XLI, 31
Larynx and thyroid from a myxœdematous female	XLI, 32
Tumour of right kidney weighing 4½ lbs.; hæmaturia; death	XLII, 186
Hydatid cyst between bladder and rectum; retention of urine; surgical kidneys; death	XLII, 198
Tumour of the thigh in Scarpa's triangle lasting nine years; sarcoma (?)	XLIII, 158
Aneurysm of inferior thyroid artery	XLVII, 30
Reunion of bone disc in a trephined femur	XLVIII, 188
An excised knee-joint	XLVIII, 189
Carcinoma of the breast in a man aged ninety-one years	XLVIII, 247

MACFADYEAN, J.

Congenital tuberculosis in calves	L, 268
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis	L, 347
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis	L, 361

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MACKENZIE, H. W. G.

A case of calculi contained in cysts in the kidney	XXXIX, 155
Simple ulcers of œsophagus	XL, 76
Blood concretions in the ovaries	XL, 198
Congenital disease of heart with right-sided endocarditis	XLI, 58
A case of Meckel's diverticulum producing acute strangulation and volvulus of small intestine	XLI, 127
Tubercular disease of the liver with the formation of multiple abscesses	XLI, 156
An intestinal concretion, the surface of which was covered with large prismatic crystals of triple phosphate	XLIII, 70
Syphilitic disease of the liver with gummata and extreme pericellular cirrhosis	XLIII, 84
Malformation of uterus	XLIII, 111
A case of myxœdema associated with tubercular disease of the lungs and larynx	XLIII, 184
Emphysema of the small intestine	XLVI, 61
Case of malformation of the liver	XLVI, 69
Rupture of bronchus	XLVII, 5
Perforating ulcer of the stomach with hour-glass contraction	XLVIII, 78
Pylephlebitis with multiple abscesses of the liver; appendicitis	XLVIII, 116
(and W. EDMUNDS). Two cases of Graves's disease with persistent thymus	XLVIII, 192

MACKENZIE, J. C.

Melanotic sarcoma very widely disseminated	XLII, 321
--	-----------

MACKENZIE, S.

Discussion on alcohol	XL, 339
Localised symmetrical œdema	XL, 403

McKINNON, —

Subdural hæmatoma	XXXVIII, 13
-----------------------------	-------------

McOSCAR, J.

(and A. F. VOELCKER). Case of traumatic rupture of the interventricular septum	XLVIII, 47
--	------------

MAGUIRE, R.

Bullet wound of the left ventricle	XXXVIII, 97
Interstitial aneurysm of the interauricular septum	XXXVIII, 100
Lympho-sarcoma of the mediastinum, involving the large blood-vessels	XL, 47

MAKINS, G. H.

Some intra-bursal growths	XXXVIII, 377
Primary carcinoma of urinary bladder	XXXIX, 182
Cured spina bifida	XLII, 467
Meckel's diverticulum perforated by numerous ulcers	XLIV, 90
A large blood-tumour developing at the mouth of a wound in a case of hæmophilia	XLIV, 165

MALCOLM, J. D.

Sarcoma of kidney	XLVII, 119
-----------------------------	------------

MARRIOT, C. H.

Acute tuberculosis of spleen; splenectomy	XLVII, 96
---	-----------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

MARSH, H.

- Loose bodies from a tubercular knee-joint XLII, 276
 Myxo-sarcoma of the humerus undergoing chondritication XLIV, 162
 Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 203

MARTIN, S.

- A case of chylous ascites and chylous hydrothorax due to thrombosis and contraction of veins at the root of the neck on the left side XLII, 93
 Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 292-294
 Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 342

MAUDSLEY, H.

- Embolism of the basilar artery with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral XXXVIII, 11
 Ulceration of the trachea and rupture of the aorta XXXVIII, 89

MEAKIN, H. B.

- Sarcoma of the lung secondary to subperiosteal sarcoma of the femur XLVI, 33

MONEY, A.

- Aneurysm of heart; cerebral tumour; idiocy XXXVIII, 97
 Chronic syphilitic meningitis, arteritis, cerebral atrophy and sclerosis in a boy of four years XL, 13
 Mediastinal sarcoma in an infant aged fifteen months XL, 54
 A case of columnar-celled carcinoma of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with a post-cæcal abscess, and with secondary growths in the mesocolic glands, liver, and lungs XL, 103

MOORE, N.

- Aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva XXXVIII, 100
 Malarial disease of liver and spleen with tuberculosis XXXVIII, 149
 Carcinoma of the common bile-duct; microscopic sections from two cases of primary new growth in the wall of the common bile-duct XXXIX, 142
 Melanotic sarcoma of liver XL, 138
 Two cases of ulcerative endocarditis XLI, 53
 Congenital malformation of heart XLI, 55
 New growth in liver secondary to carcinoma of descending colon XLII, 172
 Gall-bladder with internal ulceration XLII, 178
 Malformation of heart XLIII, 31
 Rupture of the heart XLIV, 24
 Tuberculous ulceration of the large intestine XLV, 81
 An undescribed form of hæmatozoon XLVII, 384

MORGAN, J. H.

- Cystic enlargement of metatarsal bone; sarcoma XXXVIII, 294
 Congenital dislocation of hip XXXVIII, 298
 Ulceration of bladder XXXIX, 162
 Femur with newly formed bone, from a case of pyæmia in an infant XXXIX, 258
 Carcinoma (?) of spermatic cord XLVII, 150

MORRISON, R.

- Duct carcinoma of the breast XLVII, 288

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MORTON, C. A.

Two cases of tubercular ulcer of the tongue	XLIII, 53
Lymphatic nævus of tongue	XLIV, 58
"Adenoma" of the soft palate	XLIV, 59
Sarcoma of the peritoneum, invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation	XLIV, 82
Columnar-celled carcinoma of the small intestine in a young woman aged twenty-three	XLIV, 89
Tuberculosis of the Fallopian tubes, uterus, and vagina	XLIV, 117
Pure sarcoma of the breast with marked glandular infection	XLIV, 126
Malignant growth in the glands of the groin with secondary growths in the skin	XLVI, 162
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 213
Cyst removed from the inside of the cæcum	XLIX, 111

MOTT, F. W.

Myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal nerve (left side) extending to the spinal canal, producing compression of the cord	XXXVIII, 52
Two cases of mediastinal growth involving the pericardium and heart	XL, 47
Fatty heart from a case of chronic alcoholism	XL, 57
Aneurysm of the right brachial and ulnar arteries resulting from embolism	XL, 71
Two anomalous vermiform appendices	XL, 105
Perforated cæcum from a case of volvulus of sigmoid flexure; vermiform appendix measuring seven inches	XL, 106
Ulceration of the cæcum followed by almost complete occlusion of the ileo-cæcal valve	XL, 106, 107
Free iron in the liver in pernicious anæmia	XL, 127
Extra-uterine fœtation; rupture of cyst; abdominal section; peritonitis; death	XL, 197
Discussion on alcohol	XL, 341

MOULLIN, C. M.

Sacculated bladder with calculus fixed behind prostate	XXXVIII, 178
Separation of the upper epiphysis of the radius	XXXIX, 242
T-shaped impacted fracture through the lower epiphysis of the femur with bony union	XXXIX, 243

MURRAY, H. M.

Two cases of malformation of the heart	XXXIX, 67
Cystic degeneration of kidneys	XXXIX, 158
Fracture of thyroid and cricoid cartilages	XL, 36
Lipoma in wall of stomach	XL, 78
Four sacculated aneurysms arising from dilated aortic arch	XLI, 62
Perforating ulcer of duodenum: two specimens	XLI, 104
Seven specimens of the <i>Bothriocephalus latus</i> found in the intestine of a single patient	XLI, 145
Ulceration below the right vocal cord, followed by subcutaneous emphysema	XLII, 35

MYERS, A. B. R.

Perforating ulcer of duodenum	XLI, 101
---	----------

MYERS, W.

Antidotal properties of normal tissue emulsions	XLIX, 368
(see STEPHENS, J. W. W.)	XLIX, 352

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

NASON, E. N.	
Rabbit's liver showing hypertrophic cirrhosis	XLII, 473
NEAL, J. B.	
The pituitary body from a case of acromegaly	XLIX, 224
NICHOL, F. E.	
Diphtheritic membrane expelled from a tracheal wound	XL, 37
NUNN, T. W.	
Cystic disease of the left breast followed by atrophic scirrhus of the right	XXI, 224
O'CONNOR, B.	
Hydatids of spleen, liver, brain, etc.	XXXIX, 146
Discussion on alcohol	XL, 374
OGLE, C.	
Carcinoma of the bronchus	XLV, 25
Dilated ureter and pelvis of left kidney, with prolapse of ureter into the bladder	XLV, 127
Tuberculosis of the ureter	XLV, 128
Two stomachs showing the results of gastro-jejunostomy	XLVI, 55
Fibrous stricture of the pylorus	XLVI, 56
Ulcerative colitis	XLVI, 65
Infarcts in the liver	XLVI, 73
Polypoid growth of trachea	XLVII, 6
Cardiac aneurysm	XLVII, 22
Aneurysm or gumma of heart	XLVII, 23
Atresia of pulmonary artery	XLVII, 28
Embolism of coronary artery	XLVII, 29
Sarcoma of œsophagus	XLVII, 40
Hæmorrhage near pancreas with fat necrosis	XLVII, 98
Accessory thyroid	XLVII, 224
Hæmatoma of dura mater with development of membrane	XLVIII, 10
Dermoid growth in the lung	XLVIII, 37
Ulceration of colon associated with paraplegia	XLVIII, 97
Hernia of liver and stomach through diaphragm	XLVIII, 114
Ulceration of tubercular gland into trachea with rapidly fatal result	XLIX, 26
(1) Sarcoma of pineal body, with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of the cerebrum; (2) tumour of pineal body in a boy	L, 4
OPENSHAW, T. H.	
Bullet wound of liver, stomach, and kidney; extravasation of gastric contents, abdominal section, suture, death in eleven days from broncho-pneumonia	XLVI, 52
ORD, W. M.	
Spontaneous disintegration of vesical calculus	XXXVIII, 191
Aortic aneurysm communicating with superior vena cava	XLII, 71
Deposit of indigo in the urine, with experiments	XLIII, 195
Calculi of carbonate of lime	XLVIII, 123

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ORD, W. M.—continued.

- (and S. G. SHATTOCK). The left hemisphere from a case of
aphasia XLV, 12
On the microscopic structure of urinary calculi of oxalate of
lime XLVI, 91

ORD, W. W.

- Large subdural hæmorrhage occurring in a case of infantile
scurvy XLVI, 5
Thrombosis of the left renal vein XLVI, 39
Hydronephrosis due to congenital stricture of ureter XLVI, 132

ORMEROD, J. A.

- Partial perforation of the skull in a case of cerebral tumour XXXIX, 1
Phthisical cavity with pneumothorax in an infant of six
months XXXIX, 66
Carcinoma of common bile-duct XXXIX, 145
Sarcoma, symmetrical, of both cerebral hemispheres XL, 19
Hæmorrhage into pons Varolii XL, 21
Thrombosis of veins of neck XL, 75
Ulcerative colitis with extensive perforation XL, 109
Pericellular cirrhosis of liver XL, 137
Hæmorrhagic sarcoma XL, 290
Discussion on alcohol XL, 368
“ Tumours ” of pons Varolii XLI, 20
Tubercular disease of pancreas XLI, 161
Aneurysm of heart XLII, 60
Disease of the pulmonary valve XLIV, 30

OWEN, E.

- A case of sacral tumour with anomalous appendage XXXIX, 425

OWEN, I.

- Discussion on alcohol XL, 370

PAGET, Sir JAMES.

- Presidential Address XXXVIII, 1

PAGET, S.

- Tumours of the palate XXXVIII, 348
Malignant disease of thyroid (round-celled sarcoma) XXXVIII, 397
Fibroma of the tongue XXXIX, 97
Sarcoma beneath the pectoralis major XXXIX, 305
Cases of imperforate rectum XLI, 142
Occipital encephalocele with cleft palate and talipes cal-
canens XLI, 328
Three cases of imperforate rectum XLII, 136
Carcinoma of the scalp XLII, 306
Large congenital cyst under the tongue XLIII, 57
Myeloid sarcoma of the oropharynx XLVI, 44
Unusual form of carcinoma of the œsophagus XLVI, 46
Strangulated hernia on the left side of the abdominal wall XLVI, 62
Recto-vesical fistula XLVI, 135
Acute septic epiphysitis XLVI, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.

PAKES, W. C. C.

- See W. H. CROSSE L, 273
 Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 352
 (and R. HOWARD). The technique of blood films L, 328

PARFITT, C. D.

- See J. W. W. STEPHENS XLVIII, 265

PARKER, R. W.

- Report on Mr. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?)
 of the breast XXXVIII, 345
 Report on Mr. W. Edmunds's case of horny papilloma of
 hand XXXVIII, 353
 Cases illustrating chronic osteitis and chronic osteo-peri-
 ostitis due to central necrosis XXXIX, 245
 Report on Mr. J. Griffiths's case of villous sarcoma of the neck
 and heart XXXIX, 315
 Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the
 humerus XLIV, 163

PASTEUR, W.

- See S. COUPLAND XXXVIII, 26
 Rapidly fatal hæmoptysis from ulceration of a large branch
 of the pulmonary artery in a child XXXVIII, 91
 Lung from a case of chronic pleurisy XXXVIII, 94
 A case of diffuse syphiloma of the heart XXXVIII, 103
 Addison's disease XXXVIII, 409

PATON, E. P.

- Prevertebral abscess; destruction of intervertebral discs, and
 sclerosis of vertebral bodies XLVIII, 186
 Separation of the lower epiphyses of the radius and ulna XLVIII, 191

PAUL, F. T.

- Dermoid tumour of the face carrying teeth XLV, 148
 Rodent ulcer XLV, 164
 Carcinoma of axillary skin glands XLVI, 153
 Subcutaneous horny tumour; so-called calcifying sebaceous
 adenoma XLVI, 159

PAYNE, J. F.

- Multiple neuro-fibromata in connection with molluscum
 fibrosum XXXVIII, 69
 Report on Mr. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower
 end of the femur XXXVIII, 292
 Introductory address in the discussion on the morbid anatomy
 and pathology of chronic alcoholism XL, 310
 Reply in the above discussion XL, 377
 Calvaria showing irregular absorption of bone; from a case
 of congenital syphilis XLII, 252
 Presidential Address XLIX, 1
 Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 261

PEARSON, D. R.

- Discussion on alcohol XL, 375

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PENROSE, F. G.

Pericellular cirrhosis of liver in a case of congenital syphilis	XXXIX, 135
Kidneys from a case of renal calculus	XXXIX, 161
Aortic aneurysm which burst into œsophagus	XL, 62
Ulcer of the stomach close to the pylorus	XL, 78
Syphilitic liver, the left lobe much larger than the right	XL, 133
Absence of upper two thirds of left ureter with very small cystic kidney; surgical right kidney after gonorrhœa	XL, 161
Stricture of urethra; death caused by a false passage made by the patient	XL, 174
Pigmented growth of liver (apparently primary sarcoma)	XLII, 172
Cirrhosed liver from a youth aged sixteen	XLIV, 93
Sarcoma of the kidney, with loose masses in the bladder	XLIV, 96

PERRY, E. C.

Two cases of obstruction of small intestine due to a ring formed by adhesion between contiguous appendices epiploicæ	XL, 93
Adenomata of the thyroid gland	XLI, 270
Diffuse syphilitic fibrosis of the lungs	XLII, 53
Tuberculosis of the pleura	XLII, 55
Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland	XLII, 298
Filariæ in a dog's heart	XLII, 471
Gangrenous pneumonia, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage	XLIV, 12
Perforating ulcer of the duodenum	XLIV, 84
Papilloma of the duodenum	XLIV, 84
Colloid carcinoma of the stomach	XLIV, 87
Secondary sarcoma of ileum	XLIV, 89

PETERS, E. R.

Diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli	XLVII, 345
--	------------

PHILLIPS, E. W.

Endothelioma of dura mater	XLVIII, 13
----------------------------	------------

PIGG, T. S.

See A. A. KANTHACK	XLVIII, 139, 150, 279
See J. CALVERT	XLIX, 31, 297
Symmetrical rodent ulcers in groin	XLIX, 300
Inguinal glands and spleen from a case of Indian plague	XLIX, 351

PITT, G. N.

Stomach with numerous superficial erosions following an extensive burn	XXXVIII, 140
Primary scirrhous of liver of tubular type with secondary growth in lung, vertebra, Douglas's pouch, etc.	XXXVIII, 151
Kidneys with old ascending nephritis, which had produced numerous large cysts and extensive local destruction and shrinking	XXXVIII, 164
Slight unilateral hydronephrosis due to stricture of the ureter	XXXVIII, 168
Thickened capsule of testicle	XXXVIII, 200
Two cases of hydrosalpinx	XXXVIII, 245
Ulcer of vagina	XXXVIII, 249

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PITT, G. N.—*continued.*

Sarcoma of left lobe of thyroid growing round œsophagus and invading left internal jugular vein and left vagus; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth	XXXVIII, 398
See W. COLLIER	XXXIX, 22
Malignant disease of bronchial glands	XXXIX, 54
Primary carcinoma of pleura	XXXIX, 56
Atheromatous sac on aortic flap of mitral valve, the latter extremely stenosed	XXXIX, 80
Esophagus and stomach with numerous ulcers, through which caseous glands burst	XXXIX, 107
Hypertrophy of circular muscular coat of œsophagus associated with an hypertrophied heart	XXXIX, 107
Thrombosis of aorta	XL, 74
Lymphadenoma of the stomach and intestines	XL, 80
Syphilitic osteitis of tibiæ	XL, 270
Pemphigus malignus	XL, 303
Discussion on alcohol	XL, 374
Gangrene of lung secondary to bronchiectasis	XLII, 46
Gummatous infiltration of the muscular wall of the heart leading to aneurysmal pouching and rupture	XLII, 61
See C. H. GOLDING-BIRD	XLII, 105
Anthrax œdema of stomach	XLII, 108
Colon pigmented black throughout with lead	XLII, 109
Chronic intestinal obstruction from stricture of the ileum, secondary to ulceration produced by strangulation of the bowel in a femoral hernia; death from perforation	XLII, 119
Volvulus in a new-born infant; laparotomy	XLII, 123
Double subdural cysts of hæmorrhagic origin	XLIII, 4
Hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant	XLIII, 63
Deficiency of left half of diaphragm; displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax	XLIII, 79
Fungating endocarditis of aortic valve in an infant eleven months old	XLIV, 28
Thrombosis of the pulmonary arteries without hæmorrhagic infarcts	XLIV, 48
Arterio-venous aneurysm connected with the iliac vessels at their origin	XLIV, 53
Report on Mr. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma of the penis	XLIV, 106
Report on Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's specimen of laryngeal growth	XLV, 41
Fat necrosis of the omentum with carcinoma of the pancreas	XLV, 91
Aberrant renal vessels as a cause of hydronephrosis	XLV, 107
Four adrenals in the same subject	XLV, 141
Report on Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx	XLVI, 45
Carcinoma developing in the wall of a chronic gastric ulcer	XLVI, 52
Local dilatation of the colon at the sigmoid flexure	XLVI, 66
Cases of portal thrombosis with and without infarction of the liver	XLVI, 74
Kidneys increased fourfold in weight from acute nephritis	XLVI, 81

*The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order :
 General subjects ; Teratology ; Comparative pathology ;
 Comparative teratology ; Bacteriology ; Illustrations ; Authors.*

PITT, G. N.—continued.

Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of congenital renal tumours	XLVI, 89
Renal calculi in infants	XLVI, 90
Report on Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen	XLVI, 149
Carcinoma in an œsophageal pouch	XLVII, 44
Atrophy of kidney from stricture of ureter	XLVII, 113
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri	XLVIII, 6
Aortic incompetence due to dilatation of the orifice, without disease of the valve	XLIX, 46
Sarcoma of liver and adrenal in an infant	XLIX, 143

PITTS, B.

Villous carcinoma of the breast	XXXIX, 320
Perforation of small intestine (caused by a collection of orange pips) incarcerated in an inguinal hernia	XLII, 125
Columnar-celled carcinoma of humerus secondary to tumour of the rectum	XLII, 267
Substernal goitre arising in an accessory thyroid	XLII, 301
Two cases of hernia complicated with tubercular involvement of sac or contents	XLIII, 77
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Case of bone inflammation with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis	XLVIII, 176

PLOWRIGHT, C. B.

Spontaneous fracture of uric acid calculi	XLVII, 132
---	------------

POLAND, J.

Osteomyelitis of scapula; separation of its coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia	XXXVIII, 261
Columnar-celled carcinoma of testis	XLVIII, 161

POLLARD, B.

Tuberculosis of the skull leading to perforation	XXXVIII, 264
Congenital occlusion of the œsophagus	XLVII, 36
Diverticulum ilei of unusual length and position	XLVII, 47

POTTER, H. P.

Crushed fracture of the cervical spine	L, 176
--	--------

POWER, D'ARCY.

<i>See</i> W. P. HERRINGHAM	XXXVIII, 43
Imperforate anus in a male and female	XXXVIII, 149
A dermoid cyst of the right testis	XXXVIII, 224
A neglected point in the pathology of Colles's fracture	XXXVIII, 250
Cases on which the preceding paper is founded	XXXVIII, 253
Table of specimens in the London museums illustrating the preceding	XXXVIII, 256
The sequel of a case of central sarcoma of the femur recorded in the thirty-seventh volume, p. 377	XXXVIII, 288
Congenital (?) displacement of the hip	XXXVIII, 299
A rhinolith	XXXVIII, 321
Further specimens of intermuscular synovial cysts	XXXVIII, 381
Angioma of the cerebral membranes	XXXIX, 4
A submaxillary gland removed with unusually large salivary calculus	XXXIX, 103

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

POWER, D'ARCY—*continued.*

Case of congenital umbilical hernia	XXXIX, 108
A case of sarcoma of the urinary bladder	XXXIX, 172
Simple comminuted fracture of the head of the tibia	XXXIX, 237
A parosteal lipoma (congenital) connected with the periosteum of the femur	XXXIX, 270
Notes on a case of dislocation of the shoulder with rupture of capsule	XL, 235
Cases of talipes	XL, 247
A complete case of ossifying sarcoma	XL, 293
Cast of right leg from a case of alcoholic neuritis	XL, 403
A case of non-alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver	XLI, 152
Repair after rupture of the spleen and kidney	XLI, 162
The varying effects of violence in producing fractures	XLI, 232
A case of carcinoma of the scrotum occurring in a tar worker	XLV, 211
Congenital pelvic cyst, probably of post-anal origin, leading to retention of urine	XLV, 216
Sarcoma of vagina in child	XLVII, 169
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints	XLVII, 211
See F. H. CHAMPNEYS	XLVIII, 79
Some points in the minute anatomy of intussusception	XLVIII, 89
Ovarian cyst from a child aged four months	XLIX, 186
Empyema of antrum in a child	XLIX, 200
Two unusual cases of intussusception	L, 121
Cystic disease of the breast in a boy aged three years	L, 225

POYNTON, F. J.

(and G. F. STILL). The histology of the rheumatic nodule	L, 324
--	--------

PRICE, J. A. P.

Cholesteatoma at the base of the brain	XXXVIII, 24
--	-------------

PRIMROSE, A.

Malposition of left kidney	XL, 172
--------------------------------------	---------

PYE-SMITH, P. H.

Two cases of gall-stone causing obstruction of the bowel	XXXVIII, 160
A case of carcinoma, cirrhosis, and tubercle; unusual distribution of secondary growths	XLIII, 166
Papillomatous tumour of both ovaries	XLIV, 111
Perforating ulcer of duodenum	XLV, 62
Carcinoma of duodenum	XLV, 63
Cystic kidneys of large size in adult	XLVI, 81
Syphilitic disease of ascending aorta and valve	XLVII, 26
Mucous casts and carcinoma of colon	XLVII, 52

RAKE, B. N.

Spontaneous cure of thoracic aneurysm in anæsthetic leprosy	XXXVIII, 120
Bacillus of leprosy	XXXVIII, 439
<i>Ancylostoma duodenale</i> ; intestine and parasite from a patient infected with the above	XXXIX, 111
A condition of leprosy resembling ainhum	XLI, 330
Extreme leprosy of larynx necessitating tracheotomy	XLII, 37

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RAKE, B. N.—continued.	
Intestine and liver from a case of ankylostomiasis	XLII, 135
Inoculation experiments showing the nature of the pulmonary lesions in leprosy	XLIV, 171
Cultivation experiments with jaws tissue	XLV, 181
RATCLIFFE, J. R.	
Pregnant uterus bicornis	XLIII, 111
RAVEN, T. F.	
Sarcoma of dorsal vertebræ; intra-spinal hæmorrhage	XXXVIII, 335
RITCHIE, J.	
The relations of chemical composition to germicidal action	L, 256
ROBERTSON, W.	
The immunisation of horses for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin	XLVI, 295
ROBINSON, A. H.	
A case of osteitis deformans associated with a sarcomatous tumour of cerebellum	XXXVIII, 262
Drawings of multiple joint affection in a case of locomotor ataxy	XXXVIII, 319
A case of aneurysmal varix in a stump	XXXIX, 85
Phosphatic concretion from a recto-vaginal fistula	XL, 402
ROBINSON, H. B.	
Duct-carcinoma of breast	XL, 285
<i>Cysticercus cellulosæ</i> from human muscle	XL, 388
Epithelial tumour of soft palate	XLI, 83
Duct-carcinoma of breast	XLI, 221
Duct-carcinoma of male nipple	XLI, 227
Quiet necrosis of articular cartilage, producing loose body in knee-joint	XLI, 254
Lupus verrucosus from dorsum of hand	XLI, 274
Sebaceous tumour of the scalp	XLI, 275
Dermoid cyst of forehead	XLI, 281
Dermoid cyst of the pinna	XLI, 281
Cavernous angeioma from the leg	XLI, 309
Epithelioma of lower eyelid (crateriform ulcer?)	XLI, 311
Ulcerative colitis	XLII, 115
Cystic chondro-adenoma of testis	XLII, 220
Cystic disease of breast in young women	XLII, 226
Duct-carcinoma simulating scirrhus	XLII, 229
Glandular carcinoma of the upper jaw	XLII, 265
Sebaceous carcinoma of face	XLII, 315
Columnar-celled carcinoma involving the lower jaw	XLII, 317
Webbed fingers and toes	XLII, 468
Rodent ulcer of male breast	XLIV, 147
Calcareous particles in a parotid tumour	XLIV, 164
Parasitic cyst from a rabbit	XLIV, 229
Diffuse syphilitic orchitis	XLVII, 146
Lymphangioma cavernosum of parotid region	XLVII, 255
Cystic disease of both breasts with carcinoma in the right	XLVII, 285
Papilliferous cyst of a sudoriparous gland from the axilla	XLIX, 290
“Butter” cyst of the breast	L, 227
Cysts in relation with the sac of an inguinal hernia	L, 230

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.

Volvulus of small intestine	XLII, 129
Multiple tubercular strictures of colon	XLII, 131
Separation through the symphysis pubis (indirect violence)	XLII, 235
Complete rupture of right bronchus	XLII, 42
Gumma of lung	XLII, 50
Myxo-sarcoma of lung	XLII, 54
Rupture of the heart and arch of the aorta	XLII, 57
Myocarditis limited to the right side of the heart	XLII, 63
Communication between the ventricles of the heart; congenital	XLII, 65
Saccular aneurysm of aorta in a woman; rupture into left bronchus	XLII, 76
Loose body in peritoneal cavity	XLII, 103
Stricture of jejunum	XLII, 122
Duodenal pouch	XLII, 131
Rupture of liver; partial repair	XLII, 138
Lipoma of liver (appendix epiploica?)	XLII, 160
Duodenal pouching at the opening of the bile-duct, due to ulceration	XLII, 183
Perinephral abscess opening into the duodenum	XLII, 186
Fracture of first rib	XLII, 232
Fracture of both first ribs	XLII, 232
Fractures of the first rib	XLII, 233
Patella with (dislocated internal semilunar?) cartilage fixed to it	XLII, 271
Mediastinal carcinoma secondary to scirrhus of the pancreas	XLII, 320
Cyst containing fatty matter between frontal lobes of brain	XLIII, 7
Chronic tubercular pericarditis with effusion	XLIII, 20
Secondary epitheliomatous growth in the heart	XLIII, 30
Congenital heart disease, pulmonary stenosis, patent septum ventriculorum	XLIII, 32
Heart with bifid apex	XLIII, 37
Infarcts in the spleen associated with thrombosis in the splenic vein	XLIII, 49
Sarcoma of the duodenum	XLIII, 67
Colon pigmented from mercury	XLIII, 69
Two perforations of appendix cæci; peculiar enterolith	XLIII, 71
Nodular cirrhosis with hæmorrhage	XLIII, 81
Gall-stones encysted in a sacculus of the gall-bladder	XLIII, 87
Depression of the frontal bone in an infant	XLIII, 124
Guinea-worm embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf	XLIII, 152
Multiple syphilomata in the wall of the right ventricle of the heart	XLIV, 35
Spontaneous rupture of middle and inner coats of aorta; leakage into pericardium	XLIV, 37
Traumatic dissecting aneurysm of the aorta	XLIV, 38
Aortitis	XLIV, 41
Epithelioma of the lower end of the pharynx; metastases in bone	XLIV, 64
Sarcoma of the œsophagus with secondary growths in bone	XLIV, 65
Fat necrosis and its association with pancreatic disease	XLIV, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.—*continued.*

Carcinomatous growths in the parietal layer of the tunica vaginalis, secondary to primary vesical growth; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?)	XLIV, 109
Osteo-arthritis of joint between first and second pieces of the sternum	XLIV, 131
Compression of trachea and œsophagus in the neck by a dense growth resembling carcinoma; origin (?)	XLV, 22
Stenosis of both bronchi at their origin, due to cicatricial contraction of the bronchial glands	XLV, 23
Three cases of abscess in connection with the œsophagus	XLV, 55
A papilloma of the bile-duct associated with impacted gall-stone	XLV, 83
Vermiform appendix with two dilatations due to ulceration	XLV, 88
Primary carcinoma of liver	XLV, 92
Traction diverticulum of the œsophagus	XLVI, 47
Fibro-adenomatous tumour of adrenal	XLVI, 150
Simple dilatation of the œsophagus	XLVII, 37
Loose body in depression on convex surface of liver	XLVII, 68
Crateriform ulcer of face	XLVII, 240
Simultaneous squamous-celled carcinomata	XLVII, 241
Adenoma (?) of sebaceous glands	XLVII, 242
Sarcoma of mamma containing multinuclear giant-cells	XLVII, 267
Secondary sarcomatous growth in the mamma	XLVII, 272
Carcinoma of the mamma associated with a large cyst	XLVII, 284
Report on Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia	XLVIII, 32
Small aneurysms of the lunule of the aortic valve	XLVIII, 46
Secondary polypoid melanotic tumours in the mucosa of the small intestine	XLVIII, 82
Caseous tubercle in thyroid gland; tuberculous abscesses rupturing into the œsophagus	XLVIII, 197
Mediastinal tumour due to hyperplasia of a persistent thymus gland	XLVIII, 200
Lymphadenomatous growth on the anterior mediastinum	XLVIII, 204
Carcinomatous growth in right adrenal extending along the capsular vein into the inferior vena cava	XLVIII, 209
Cystic chondro-adenoma of mamma from a bitch	XLVIII, 324
Pin perforating the vermiform appendix; peri-appendicular inflammation; hepatic abscess	XLIX, 106
Large intra-hepatic calculi in diabetes	XLIX, 133
Spontaneous fracture of a gall-stone in the gall-bladder	XLIX, 135
Localised effusion in the lesser sac of the peritoneum due to pancreatitis	XLIX, 145
Chronic pancreatitis in diabetes	XLIX, 150
Acute acromegaly due to sarcoma of pituitary body	XLIX, 237
Sebaceous material from a dermoid cyst	XLIX, 292
Rodent ulcer near umbilicus	XLIX, 301
Aneurysm of the splenic artery	L, 55
A tumour arising in the region of the sociæ parotidis	L, 66
Idiopathic hypertrophy of the œsophagus	L, 69
Myoma of the œsophagus	L, 73
Minute erosion (exulceratio simplex) of the gastric mucosa	L, 73
Gastric ulcer from a patient with granular kidneys	L, 75

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.—continued.

Carcinoma of the cardiac orifice of the stomach	L, 99
Liver in hepatic and portal thrombosis	L, 148
Primary columnar-celled carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas	L, 171
Cyst of the adrenal	L, 214
Large myxoma of the thigh	L, 229
Vacuolated carcinoma of the antrum	L, 249
(and E. L. HUNT). Case of dermatitis maligna in which carcinoma supervened	XLVIII, 211

ROUGHTON, E. W.

Lipoma of spermatic cord with hernial sac	XLII, 130
---	-----------

ROUSE, J.

Sarcoma of clavicle	XXXVIII, 287
-------------------------------	--------------

RUFFER, M. A.

Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity	XLIII, 306
On protozoa and cancer	XLIV, 209

RUNDLE, H.

Epithelioma of ureter causing hydronephrosis	XLVII, 128
--	------------

RUSSELL, A. E.

Cysts of the pineal body	L, 15
(and E. F. BUZZARD). Cysts in the liver containing living <i>Paramœcia coli</i>	L, 149

SAINSBURY, H.

Hæmatoma of dura mater	XXXVIII, 12
Stenosis of mouths of coronary arteries; anginal symptoms	XXXVIII, 117
Cystic tumour of the cæcum	XXXVIII, 146
Tubercular mass in adrenal	XXXVIII, 406
Case of Addison's disease	XXXIX, 343
Meningeal tuberculosis	XL, 9

SANDERSON, Sir JOHN BURDON.

Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity	XLIII, 257
--	------------

SANTI, P. DE.

Central sarcoma of the calcaneum	L, 198
A case of multiple fibro-sarcomata of the scalp of nineteen years' duration; removal of growths; recurrence in the lungs	L, 234

SAVAGE, G. H.

Discussion on alcohol	XL, 261
---------------------------------	---------

SAVILL, T. D.

Meningeal hæmorrhage	XXXVIII, 9
--------------------------------	------------

SCHOLEFIELD, R. E.

Two cases of softening thrombi in the cavity of the heart	XLV, 43
---	---------

SELIGMANN, C. G.

<i>Streptothrix Madura</i>	XLVII, 379
The hatching of <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i>	XLIX, 386
Supernumerary dorsal fin in a trout	XLIX, 388
Malformations in fish	XLIX, 390

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SEMON, Sir FELIX.

- (and S. G. SHATTOCK). Three cases of malignant disease of the air-passages XXXIX, 36
 (and S. G. SHATTOCK). Anomalous tumour of the larynx XLII, 37
 (and S. G. SHATTOCK). Sequel to the preceding case XLV, 26

SEQUEIRA, J. H.

- Pericarditis in an infant aged fifteen months XLVIII, 41
 Tumour of the pulmonary artery XLVIII, 58

SHARKEY, S. J.

- Case of infantile paralysis, the original attack occurring fifty-eight years before death XXXVIII, 53
 A case of syphilitic arteritis XXXVIII, 124
 Alcoholic paralysis of the phrenic, pneumogastric, and other nerves XXXIX, 27
 Discussion on alcohol XL, 356
 Ulcerative colitis XLII, 109
 Report on Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis XLIII, 83
 Report on Dr. F. W. Penrose's specimen of cirrhosis of the liver from a youth XLIV, 94
 Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's specimen of multiple malignant growths XLV, 198
 Report on Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin XLVI, 165

SHARP, H. C.

- Primary colloid carcinoma of bladder XLVII, 168

SHATTOCK, S. G.

- See* BALLANCE and SHATTOCK XXXVIII, 412
 Ectopia vesicæ, with a suggestion as to its morbid anatomy XXXVIII, 170
 Chondrifying sarcoma removed, together with multiple papillomata, from the male urinary bladder XXXVIII, 183
 Colles's fracture repaired, with forward displacement of the lower fragment XXXVIII, 260
 Two specimens of osteomalacia, showing metaplasia of the osseous substance into fibrous tissue XXXVIII, 270
 Bilateral dislocation of the hip-joints, probably congenital XXXVIII, 299
 Microscopic sections from six cases of tubercular arthritis XXXVIII, 316
 Microphthalmos on the left side in a new-born child XXXVIII, 321
 Report on Mr. H. T. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic (?) sarcoma of the breast XXXVIII, 345
 Report on Mr. W. Edmunds's case of horny papilloma of hand XXXVIII, 353
 Tubercular disease of the skin XXXVIII, 410
 Hammer-toes XXXVIII, 449
 The parts after removal of the ovary six months previously XXXVIII, 450
See Sir FELIX SEMON XXXIX, 36
See J. BLAND-SUTTON XXXIX, 427
 Imperforate urethra in a fœtus of about the fourth month XXXIX, 185
 Cyst in corpus luteum XXXIX, 218

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHATTOCK, S. G.—*continued.*

Osseous ankylosis of the metatarso-phalangeal articulation after gouty arthritis	XXXIX, 280
Uratie deposits in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers	XXXIX, 280
A rare form of pedunculated body in the knee-joint	XXXIX, 285
Report on Dr. J. Griffiths's case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart	XXXIX, 315
Secondary "duct carcinoma" of the ribs	XXXIX, 324
Hypertrophy of an accessory thyroid in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid	XXXIX, 339
(and C. A. BALLANCE). A note on the histology of sterile incubated cancerous and healthy tissues	XXXIX, 409
Mammiferous dermoid cysts of the ovary	XXXIX, 442
Two examples of hammer-toe	XXXIX, 449
Cystic dilatation in a cirrhotic granular kidney	XL, 159
Columnar-celled carcinoma of the ovary	XL, 208
The structure of the eburnated substance in two specimens of advanced osteo-arthritis	XL, 254
Pedunculated chondroma removed from the knee-joint, with remarks	XL, 256
Tubercular abscess of breast	XL, 391
Actinomyces of the lower jaw of a heifer	XL, 404
Congenital atresia of the œsophagus	XLI, 87
Polypi of lymphatic tissue from a child's rectum	XLI, 137
A specimen of incomplete "transverse" hermaphroditism in the female, with a note on the male hymen	XLI, 196
Separation of the lower epiphysis of the radius	XLI, 236
Dry necrosis of digital phalanx	XLI, 252
Necrosis in an ossifying chondroma of metacarpal bone	XLI, 306
Cystic squamous-celled carcinoma arising in a sebaceous cyst of the scalp	XLI, 309
See Sir FELIX SEMON	XLII, 37
A heart with bifid apex	XLII, 67
Bladder affected with <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i>	XLII, 196
Two specimens of extreme thickening of the calvaria in infants	XLII, 235
Genu recurvatum in a fœtus at term	XLII, 280
(and C. A. BALLANCE). Inoculation experiments with psorospermia)	XLII, 377
Pigmentation of glans penis in the negro after circumcision	XLIII, 99
Parepididymal cyst	XLIII, 107
Columnar-celled (duct) carcinoma of the male breast	XLIII, 119
Experiments determining the cause of phosphatic deposition in boiling urine, and whether <i>Proteus vulgaris</i> and pyogenic cocci will induce the ammoniacal fermentation of normal urine	XLIII, 200
On the inadequacy of the current terms applied to suppuration, with a proposal; and a note on the presence of peptone in pus	XLIII, 225
Pharyngeal diverticulum	XLIV, 62
Soft fibroma from synovial bursa of the little finger	XLIV, 134
Bacteriological examination of contents of distended hair-follicles in a case of contagious acne (?)	XLIV, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHATTOCK, S. G.—*continued.*

A large specimen of lamellar or corneal fibroma	XLIV, 151
Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the humerus	XLIV, 163
Adeno-fibroma of the mamma in a male pied rat	XLIV, 229
See W. M. ORD	XLV, 12
See Sir FELIX SEMON	XLV, 26
Epispadias and extroversio vesicæ, showing an attachment of the muscular wall of the bladder to the back of the pubic bones, etc.	XLV, 117
Report on Mr. D'Arcy Power's specimen of tar cancer	XLV, 216
Supplementary note on a specimen of lamellar fibroma	XLV, 222
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of <i>Coccidium oviforme</i>	XLV, 243
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimens of carcinoma	XLV, 248
A specimen of meningo-myelocoele in which the spinal cord has remained in the pre-tubular condition	XLV, 261
See W. M. ORD	XLVI, 91
Report on Mr. F. C. Beadles's specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull	XLVI, 184
Report on Dr. H. Snow's specimens of myeloid growths	XLVI, 186
Male fœtus showing reptilian characters in the sexual ducts	XLVI, 248
Experimental observations on some cases of diphtheria	XLVI, 258
Calculi of calcium oxalate from a cyst of the pancreas	XLVII, 101
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's recurrent growth of accessory thyroid	XLVII, 229
Multiple exogenous adenomata of the thyroid	XLVII, 231
Saponifying necrosis in lipoma of thigh	XLVII, 246
Chondrifying sarcoma of the humerus following upon a fracture	XLVII, 261
Cultural variation in <i>Streptococcus pyogenes bovis</i>	XLVII, 375
Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues	XLVII, 387
Report on Dr. J. H. Sequeira's specimen of tumour of the pulmonary artery	XLVIII, 60
Sable intestinal	XLVIII, 124
See B. PITTS	XLVIII, 176
Keratinising epithelial tumour from scalp	XLVIII, 224
Mucosal cysts and the significance of the stratum granulosum	XLVIII, 254
Pathological report upon a case of acromegaly	XLIX, 228
Mycetoma papillomatosum	XLIX, 293
Sewer air and the toxicity of diphtheria bacilli	XLIX, 328
Fat in <i>Bacillus mallei</i> ; and the infectibility of white mice, commonly said to be immune	XLIX, 333
Molluscum contagiosum in mated bunting sparrows, and other birds	XLIX, 394
Enterolith from the rectum	L, 134
An acromegalic skull and that of a normal giant	L, 185
Chromocyte clumping in acute pneumonia and certain other diseases, and the significance of the buffy coat in the shed blood	L, 279
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis	L, 361

SHAW, E. H.

See A. A. KANTHACK	XLVIII, 282
------------------------------	-------------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHAW, L.

Localised bronchiectasis caused by the invasion into a bronchus of a caseating bronchial gland	XXXVIII, 90
Suppurating hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland	XLI, 270
Carcinomatous tumour occluding the œsophagus	XLII, 89
Sarcoma of the œsophagus perforating the trachea	XLII, 90
Contraction of the stomach from chronic inflammation	XLII, 104

SHEILD, A. M.

Large rectal polypus	XXXIX, 130
Complete rupture of bronchi	XL, 39
Abscess of epididymis	XL, 182
Perforating ulcer of the foot	XL, 390
Tumour of the gracilis muscle	XLI, 307

SIBLEY, W. K.

A case of diffuse symmetrical lipomata	XXXIX, 293
Multiple intussusception in a baboon	XXXIX, 457
Abscess of brain, with tumour of the pituitary body and abscesses of the lungs in an ewe	XXXIX, 459
Tuberculosis in fowls	XXXIX, 464
Camel with tuberculosis	XL, 460
Psorospermia in relation to tumour formation	XLI, 322
Further observations on tuberculosis in fowls and other birds, with remarks on the relation of the disease to leprosy	XLI, 332
Tapeworms from a python	XLI, 345
Retroflexion of the uterus in a monkey	XLI, 397
On the non-contagiousness of cancer	XLII, 381
Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes	XLIII, 189

SILCOCK, A. Q.

Three cases of cystic epithelioma of the neck	XXXVIII, 374
Case of syringomyelus	XXXIX, 18
Cystic disease of the testis	XXXIX, 198
Acute necrosis	XXXIX, 251
Case of vesiculation of the mucous membrane of the bladder	XL, 175
Case of parasiticism by psorospermia	XLI, 320
Hereditary melanotic sarcoma of the choroid	XLIII, 140
Epithelioma involving naso-pharynx, nasal fossa, air sinuses, orbits, brain, etc., of eleven years' duration	XLIII, 164

SISLEY, R.

<i>See S. DELÉPINE</i>	XLII, 141
----------------------------------	-----------

SLATER, C.

Cultures and preparations of bacilli from cases of leprosy	XLIII, 188
--	------------

SMITH, F. J.

A case of hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver in a child	XLI, 154
A case of chylous ascites	XLII, 100
(and J. H. TARGETT). Aneurysm of the aorta in a boy aged nine years	XLVIII, 53

SMITH, G. B.

(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Infective venereal tumours in dogs	XLVIII, 310
---	-------------

SMITH, J.

Lymph scrotum	XLVII, 145
-------------------------	------------

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SMITH, R. P.

Syphilitic arteritis from a case of general paralysis of the insane XXXIX, 87

SMITH, Sir THOMAS.

Senile arthritis XXXVIII, 313
 Recurrent epithelial tumour of foot XXXVIII, 376

SMITH, W.

(and E. H. FENWICK). A case of spontaneous fracture of pisiform urinary calculi XLI, 183

SNOW, H.

Chondrosarcoma of humerus XLVI, 146
 Myeloid or giant-cells in malignant disease XLVI, 184
 The malignant reversion of mammary cystic fibromata XLVI, 187
 Identity of the so-called duct cancer with ordinary carcinoma XLVI, 191
 The non-existence of round-celled sarcoma as a distinct class of new growths XLVII, 259

SOLLY, E.

Two cases of cystic myxo-fibroma (fibro-cystic tumours) of uterus XLI, 204
 Melanotic carcinoma and melanomata of doubtful character XLI, 315

SPANTON, W. D.

Myxo-sarcoma of prostate and bladder XLII, 218

SPENCER, W. G.

Deformity of sternal ends of both clavicles XXXIX, 227
 Compound comminuted fracture of the lower jaw with rupture of the inferior dental nerve XXXIX, 230
 The stump of a Chopart's amputation XXXIX, 450
 Varicocele, a spontaneous variation in the spermatic veins XL, 185
 Cast of a child's feet, taken shortly after birth, in a position of talipes varus and valgus XL, 251
 The formation of mucous cysts in the mouth XL, 400
 A disease of the bones of goats having points of resemblance to mollities ossium, osteitis deformans, and multiple sarcoma of bone XL, 449
 Multiple symmetrical tumours of bone from a dog XL, 457
 Caries of spine in a dog XLI, 341
 Prolapse of part of the wall of the stomach into the duodenum, from a horse XLI, 343
 Intestinal obstruction and abscess in a dog, from impaction of the sacral vertebræ of a rabbit XLI, 345
 Cystic kidney in a horse XLI, 397
 Carcinoma (? duct cancer) of the mammary glands of a cat XLI, 400
 Epithelioid horn in a mouse XLI, 402
 Exophthalmic goitre in a girl, causing death by asphyxia XLII, 299
 Bony plates in dura mater pressing on the spinal cord and causing paraplegia in a dog XLII, 470
 Lympho-sarcoma surrounding the abdominal aorta, narrowing it near its termination, and completely obstructing the iliacs, in a dog XLII, 472
 Sarcoma surrounding the trachea and aorta in a dog XLII, 472
 Leucocythæmia splenica in a cat XLII, 473

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SPENCER, W. G.—*continued.*

Pyosalpinx; distension of both cornua with pus, from a dog suffering from purulent vaginitis	XLII, 474
Hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra; distension of the uterus and both cornua with menstrual fluid in an aged dog, due to obstruction by a cervical polypus	XLII, 475
Eyes of an adult cat showing the results of purulent keratitis and conjunctivitis	XLII, 476
Rupture of spermatic veins	XLIII, 51
Dermoid cyst with infundibular pedicle from a case of masked spina bifida	XLIV, 132
Congenital hypertrophy of distal half of one foot and of the three middle toes	XLIV, 132
Rodent ulcer	XLV, 181
Report on Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin	XLVI, 165
Report on Dr. C. Ogle's sarcoma of œsophagus	XLVII, 41
Report on Mr. J. Morgan's malignant tumour of spermatic cord	XIVII, 152
Report on Mr. Douglas Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder	XLVIII, 134
A case of chronic traumatic neuritis	XLIX, 10
Calculous disease of the submaxillary salivary gland	XLIX, 85
Congenital ventral hernia at the umbilicus	XLIX, 120
Carcinoma of the upper jaw	XLIX, 312

SPRENT, W. S.

Carcinomatous cyst of the breast	XLVII, 277
--	------------

SPURRELL, C.

Multiple spontaneous fractures	XLIX, 191
--	-----------

SQUIRE, J. E.

Case of disease of the aortic valve, and pulmonary tuberculosis	XLIV, 25
Mediastinal tumour invading the lung	XLVI, 35

STABB, E. C.

Two cases of dermal cyst of finger	XLII, 314
Tuberculosis of finger (tendon sheath, etc.)	XLII, 464
Sacculated dilatation of varicose vein	XLIV, 57

STEPHEN, G. N.

Calculus encysted in a child's bladder	XLIV, 101
A leper arm	XLIV, 170

STEPHENS, J. W. W.

See A. A. KANTHACK	XLVII, 361
(and C. D. PARFITT). Three cases of hæmorrhagic diphtheria	XLVIII, 265
(and W. MYERS). The action of cobra poison on the blood	XLIX, 352

STILL, G. F.

Gumma of the spleen in children	XLVIII, 205
Congenital cystic liver associated with cystic kidney	XLIX, 155
Hæmorrhage into the adrenals in infants	XLIX, 252
The bacteriology of simple posterior basic meningitis in infants	XLIX, 313
Tabercular ulcer of the stomach in children	L, 76
Congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus	L, 86
Biliary calculi in children	L, 151
See F. J. POYNTON	L, 324

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STOKER, G.

- Carcinoma of the thyroid XXXVIII, 396

STONHAM, C.

- Lithopædion XXXVIII, 445
 Trunk of an infant showing a persistent fœtal condition of
 the peritoneum XXXVIII, 445
 Cyst of peritoneum XXXIX, 149
 Carcinoma of the prostate; removal of part of the middle
 lobe by operation XXXIX, 194
 Tubercular disease of the left vesicula seminalis and left half
 of the prostate, with extension into the left vas deferens XXXIX, 197
 Case of a perfect uterus masculinus with perfect Fallopian
 tubes, and testes in the broad ligaments; complex or
 vertical hermaphroditism XXXIX, 219
 Melanotic sarcoma in the head of the tibia XXXIX, 277
 Knee-joints showing the changes occurring in rheumatoid
 arthritis XXXIX, 278, 279
 Knee-joints showing the changes occurring in gout and in
 any early stage of rheumatoid arthritis XXXIX, 279

SUTTON, J. BLAND-

- Rauula and cysts in the neighbourhood of the hyoid bone XXXVIII, 386
 Diseases of the genito-urinary organs in animals XXXVIII, 451
 A curious effect of rickets on the skulls of young lions XXXVIII, 456
 A case of "lipoma arborescens" (Müller) XXXIX, 290
 (and S. G. SHATTOCK). Report on a living specimen of para-
 sitic fœtus XXXIX, 427
 A fœtus with spina bifida occulta and some remarkable asso-
 ciated abnormalities XXXIX, 432
 Mammæ in ovarian dermoids XXXIX, 437
 Inguinal herniæ in monkeys XXXIX, 453
 On an exostosis from a fish XXXIX, 472
 Spina bifida XL, 273
 Supernumerary limbs in frogs and toads XL, 461
 Half-vertebra in a rabbit XLI, 341
 Adenoma (erosion) of the os uteri in monkeys XLI, 398
 Cervical teeth XLII, 477
 A harlequin calf XLII, 479
 A case of duct-papilloma of the breast XLIII, 117
 Congenital absence of the tibia XLIII, 124
 An unusual form of wart (plexiform sarcoma—Billroth) XLIII, 161

SYMONDS, C. J.

- Report on Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the
 lower end of the femur XXXVIII, 292
 Hydatid of the breast XXXVIII, 448
 Cystic carcinoma of the neck; removal; recurrences XXXIX, 337
 Case of tuberculosis of sheath of the flexor tendon of index
 finger; excision, with complete recovery; tuberculosis
 of palmar ganglion of opposite hand XXXIX, 447
 Squamous-celled carcinoma of the bladder involving the
 entire urethra XLV, 98
 Three cases of carcinomatous cysts of the breast XLVII, 273

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TAIT, L.

- Note on the pathology of tubal pregnancy XXXVIII, 230
 Further note on the pathology of tubal pregnancy XXXVIII, 236

TARGETT, J. H.

- Perforation of intestine four days after accident XXXVIII, 143
 Extra-peritoneal wound of bladder, without extravasation of urine XXXVIII, 176
 Sarcoma of the back with fibrous nodules over it XXXVIII, 330
 Congenital sacral tumour containing bone XXXVIII, 395
 Popliteal aneurysm; death from pulmonary embolism XXXIX, 84
 Isolated fracture of base of skull XXXIX, 228
 Multiple sarcoma of skull, ribs, and lymphatic glands XXXIX, 306
 See F. S. EVE XL, 297
 Sarcoma of œsophagus XL, 76
 Diffuse calcification of the liver XL, 123
 Internal rupture of liver XL, 133
 Cirrhosis of liver in a child XL, 136
 Myxo-lipoma of the spermatic cord XL, 282
 Fœtal cretinism XL, 385
 Dermoid cyst near knee XL, 388
 Sarcoma of tongue XLI, 82
 Cysts of the ureter and pelvis of kidney; psorospermial (?) XLI, 179
 Carcinoma of bladder secondary to breast XLI, 180
 Cyst of the hilum testis becoming malignant XLI, 194
 Secondary melanotic sarcoma of the bladder XLII, 214
 Cystic dilatation of the vasa deferentia XLII, 221
 Charcot's disease of both knee-joints XLII, 269
 Symmetrical hemiatrophy of the gastrocnemius muscles XLII, 465
 Ulceration of large intestine after fracture of the spine XLIII, 73
 Sarcoma of the ureter XLIII, 92
 Congenital absence of the fibula, with malformation of the foot XLIII, 126
 Substernal goitre XLIII, 145
 Congenital myxo-sarcoma of the neck containing striped muscle-cells XLIII, 157
 Cork impacted in œsophagus XLV, 89
 Report on Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx and œsophagus XLVI, 45
 Fibrous polypus of the œsophagus invaded by carcinoma XLVI, 48
 Ulcerative colitis XLVI, 64
 Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of congenital renal tumours XLVI, 89
 Report on Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen XLVI, 149
 Tumour of pituitary fossa XLVI, 170
 Psammoma of dura mater XLVII, 3
 Carcinomatous ulceration of the œsophagus XLVII, 41
 Report on Dr. C. Ogle's sarcoma of œsophagus XLVII, 41
 Adrenal tumours of kidney XLVII, 122
 Report on Mr. J. Morgan's malignant tumour of the spermatic cord XLVII, 152
 Diverticula of bladder associated with vesical growths XLVII, 155
 Old injury of humerus from Egyptian mummy XLVII, 174
 Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 216

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
 General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
 Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TARGETT, J. H.—continued.

Saponifying necrosis in lipoma of breast	XLVII, 248
Sarcomata of the bladder and their classification	XLVII, 291
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri	XLVIII, 6
See F. J. SMITH	XLVIII, 53
Report on Mr. Douglas Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder	XLVIII, 134
Report on Mr. Bernard Pitts's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone inflammation, with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis	XLVIII, 186
Giant-celled tumours of the integuments	XLVIII, 230
On the tabetic foot	XLVIII, 288

TATE, W. W. H.

Case of malformation of the heart with perforation of ventricular septum	XLIII, 36
--	-----------

TAYLOR, H. H.

Mitral stenosis; enlarged auricle compressing left bronchus	XL, 58
Disease of adrenals of doubtful nature	XL, 299

TAYLOR, S.

Case of included ovum	XXXVIII, 440
---------------------------------	--------------

THIN, G.

Remarks on Dr. Rake's preparation of lepra bacilli	XXXVIII, 439
See H. LARDER	XLIII, 185

THOMSON, H. C.

A case of melanotic sarcoma with secondary growths of unusual size in the small intestine	L, 237
---	--------

THORBURN, W.

(and F. H. WESTMACOTT). Pathology of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthritis	XLVII, 177
---	------------

TIRARD, N.

Tubercular growth in ureter	XLIII, 91
---------------------------------------	-----------

TOOTH, H. H.

Heterotopia of the grey matter of the spinal cord	XLII, 14
Degeneration of the nerves in alcoholism	XLV, 1
Two cases of general ulcerative colitis	XLV, 66
Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia	XLVIII, 30

TREVES, Sir FREDERICK.

Melanotic sarcoma of the hard palate	XXXVIII, 350
Malignant cysts of the neck	XXXVIII, 360
Vascular tumours of the mouth and tongue	XXXIX, 97
Stricture of the intestine following tubercular ulcer	XXXIX, 113
A congenital cartilaginous tumour of the neck	XXXIX, 297
Sarcomatous tumour of the sole of foot	XXXIX, 308
Horny tumour in a mouse	XXXIX, 463

TUBBY, A. H.

Regeneration of fibrous tissue in tendon	XLIV, 186
Fracture-dislocation of cervical vertebræ	XLVIII, 190

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TURNER, F. C.

Endocarditis with necrosis of the mitral valve	XXXVIII, 115
Fibrous contraction with hour-glass stricture of the stomach	XXXVIII, 138
Congenital occlusion of the jejunum	XXXVIII, 145
Bladder, kidney, and dura mater from a case of purpura	XXXVIII, 189
A case of cystic growths in the cerebellum and right adrenal	XXXIX, 9
Syringomyelus with dilatation of the lateral ventricles of the brain	XXXIX, 14
Lipoma (sarcomatous ?) of the spinal cord	XXXIX, 25
Necrosis of the pyramids of one kidney	XXXIX, 159
Sections from Rolandic region of brain, showing lesions of pyramidal cells in chorea	XLIII, 8
Ulcerative endocarditis, with hæmorrhage on the left, and softening on the right side of the brain	XLIII, 22
Malformed heart with single auriculo-ventricular aperture and persistent left superior cava	XLIII, 30
Carcinoma of stomach with thrombosis of right innominate vein	XLIII, 64
Hydronephrotic atrophy of part of one kidney	XLIII, 90
Fibrous atrophy of right adrenal (tubercular ?); left adrenal large	XLIII, 146
Emphysematous lesions of the lungs	XLIV, 7
Medullary sarcoma of both ovaries and peritoneum in a child	XLIV, 110

TURNER, G. R.

A case of alveolar sarcoma	XXXVIII, 335
Parts after Allingham's inguinal colotomy	XL, 114
Fractured ribs; first and second on the right side, first on the left	XLI, 233

TURNER, W. A.

<i>See</i> C. M. CAMPBELL	XLII, 20
-------------------------------------	----------

TURNEY, H. G.

A case of chylous pleurisy and ascites	XLIV, 1
Intra-pericardial aneurysm	XLVIII, 56

TYSON, W. J.

Large gall-stone in ductus communis choledochus	XLII, 182
Vermiform appendix containing a concretion	XLVII, 51

VOELCKER, A. F.

Retro-peritoneal teratoma	XLI, 329
Tuberculosis of the lung arising from tuberculosis of the bronchial glands	XLII, 46
Caseous gland opening into the œsophagus	XLII, 87
Rupture of vermiform appendix	XLII, 127
Vermiform appendix in a case of general acute peritonitis	XLII, 128
Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland	XLII, 298
Intra-auricular cardiac polyp	XLIV, 31
Congenital malformation of heart	XLIV, 36
Malignant disease of the upper part of the jejunum ulcerating into the ascending colon	XLIV, 88
Ulceration of biliary calculi from gall-bladder into duodenum and transverse colon	XLIV, 94

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VOELCKER, A. F.—continued.

Primary carcinoma of the head of the pancreas; thrombosis of left iliac vein and pampiniform plexus; pulmonary apoplexy	XLIV, 95
Multiple aneurysm of aorta; rupture into œsophagus	XLV, 48
Aneurysm of the aortic valve in a child	XLV, 51
Aneurysm of aorta (left sinus of Valsalva) rupturing into right ventricle	XLV, 54
Biliary fistula opening into pylorus, duodenum, and transverse colon	XLVI, 78
Ulceration of the gall-bladder in typhoid fever	XLVI, 79
Carcinoma of ureter	XLVI, 133
Uterus didelphys	XLVI, 137
Rupture of inner coat of abdominal aorta	XLVII, 33
Epithelioma of œsophagus invading trachea	XLVII, 43
Ulceration of colon in typhoid fever	XLVII, 54
Uterus unicornis with misplaced kidney	XLVII, 173
<i>See J. McOSCAR</i>	XLVIII, 47
Aneurysm of arch of aorta causing sloughing of œsophagus	XLVIII, 56
Ulceration of caseous bronchial gland into bronchus	XLIX, 22
Metastatic formations of carcinoma in the heart	XLIX, 33
Carcinoma of the pylorus	XLIX, 100
Ulcerative colitis	XLIX, 114
Chronic interstitial nephritis with cysts	XLIX, 168
Uterus bicornis	XLIX, 189
Carcinoma of the cardiac end of the stomach	L, 100
An undescended left testicle	L, 183

WAINWRIGHT, W. L.

Adrenal disease in infants	XLIV, 137
--------------------------------------	-----------

WALKER, N.

The pathology of rodent ulcer	XLV, 172
---	----------

WALLACE, C. S.

Malignant tumour from ischio-rectal region of a fox terrier	XLVII, 290
---	------------

WALLIS, F. C.

Hypertrophied and sacculated bladder with rupture of a saccule into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius	XLV, 95
Angelioma of left scapular region	XLV, 151
Epitheliomatous cyst of neck	XLVI, 169

WALSHAM, H.

Stenosis of pulmonary orifice of heart	XLVII, 25
Tuberculous ulceration of ileum accompanied with perforation	XLVII, 47
Diverticulum ilei attached to mesentery	XLVII, 48
Caseous mass attached to cæcum	XLVII, 48
Tuberculosis of liver accompanied with lardaceous disease	XLVII, 65
Latent tuberculosis of tonsil	XLIX, 67
Epithelial pearls in the tonsil	L, 65
Volvulus of the cæcum	XXXIX, 110

WARING, H. J.

Actinomycosis of the cheek	XLVI, 214
Adeno-lipoma of the submaxillary gland	L, 67
Myeloid tumour of the neck	L, 232

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WASHBOURN, J. W.

- A case of leprosy XL, 307
 Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic
 treatment XLVI, 304
 Experiments with the pneumococcus, with a special reference
 to immunity XLVI, 315
See G. B. SMITH XLVIII, 310
 Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 344
 Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 361

WATERHOUSE, H. F.

- Intussusception of vermiform appendix XLIX, 108

WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.

- Fatty concretions in a breast affected with chronic mastitis XLVII, 249

WATSON, B.

- See E. H. FENWICK* XXXIX, 169

WEBER, F. P.

- Cirrhosis of the liver in a child XLVI, 71
 Boar's tusk growing in a circle XLVI, 337
 Thrombosis of coronary artery; angina pectoris XLVII, 14
 Obliteration of coronary artery of heart XLVII, 16
 Stenosis of coronary artery; angina pectoris XLVII, 18
 Circumscribed fatty patches in liver XLVII, 65
 Lympho-sarcoma of kidney in a child XLVII, 117
 Hæmatoma of dura mater XLVIII, 11
 Heart of an adult showing calcification of the tricuspid valve,
 probably arising from intra-uterine endocarditis XLVIII, 51
 Cardiac thrombosis XLVIII, 52
 Furrowed liver from the wearing of a belt XLVIII, 113
 Minute salivary calculus XLVIII, 121
 General lymphadenomatosis of bones, one form of multiple
 myeloma XLVIII, 169
 Heart with extreme calcification of the aortic and mitral
 orifices, from a case with exceptional physical signs XLIX, 41
 Cirrhosis of the liver in a child XLIX, 126
 Liver showing early interlobular type of cirrhosis, from a
 case of suppurative pyelephlebitis XLIX, 128
 Papillary adenoma of kidney XLIX, 176
 An apparent thickening of subcutaneous veins L, 57
 Acute degeneration of liver cells supervening in the course of
 chronic cirrhosis L, 136
 Diffuse syphilitic change in the liver L, 142
 Contracted kidney with multiple adenomata L, 179
 Small lipoma of kidney L, 181

WEBER, H.

- Hydatid cyst on the left cerebral hemisphere XL, 17

WELLINGTON, R. H.

- An unusual form of spina bifida XLIX, 8

WELLS, Sir T. SPENCER.

- Dermoid cyst of ovary; infiltration of the broad ligament
 with fat XLI, 202

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WEST, S.

- Epithelioma of larynx XXXVIII, 85
- Case of acute necrosis of the fourth cervical vertebra in a man of 48 XXXVIII, 268
- Case of Addison's disease in a boy æt. 17; adrenals fibro-cascous; disseminated tubercle of peritoneum XXXIX, 346
- Two cases of plastic bronchitis XLI, 33
- Symmetrical aneurysms of the middle cerebral arteries; vessels thin; no cause for the aneurysms assignable XLI, 59
- Primary scirrhus cancer of the omentum, with small, disseminated, tubercle-like nodules in the mesentery and over the intestines XLI, 95
- Malignant ulceration of the stomach communicating with the colon, unaccompanied with symptoms until six weeks before death XLI, 97
- Pylephlebitis suppurativa; suppurating clot in the main trunk of portal vein, the large branches in the liver being distended with pus; no secondary abscesses; purulent peritonitis; pus in bronchi of left lung (broncho-blennorrhœa); chronic simple gastric ulcer XLI, 146
- Diabetes mellitus associated with Addison's disease, the patient dying in the course of an attack of rheumatic fever; adrenals converted into fibrous tissue XLI, 271
- Case of plastic bronchitis XLII, 43
- Pylephlebitis suppurativa consequent on perityphlitis; no symptoms pointing to the liver; parotid swelling a fortnight before death, subsiding without suppuration XLII, 138
- Tumour in the portal fissure leading to complete occlusion of the vena cava from the kidneys to the heart, with a similar tumour in the heart XLII, 155
- Liver containing two hydatids, the sacs communicating, but not the cysts; paracentesis three times, ninety ounces; free incision; death from exhaustion XLII, 175
- A case of chronic general nodular tuberculosis, *i. e.* multiple tubercular tumours throughout the body, many in brain; no symptoms save indefinite one of cerebral tumour XLII, 460
- Primary actinomycosis of pleura in a child of six years, with table and analysis of recorded cases XLVIII, 17
- (and F. W. ANDREWES). Rupture of the healthy œsophagus occasioned by the act of vomiting XLVIII, 73

WESTMACOTT, F. H.

- See* W. THORBURN XLVII, 177

WETHERED, F. J.

- Tubercular excavation of liver XL, 139
- Microscopic specimens of tuberculous XL, 399
- Psilosis or sprue XLII, 116
- Case of hypertrophy of the lung XLVIII, 34
- Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis L, 357

WHEATON, S. W.

- Case primarily of tubercle, in which a fungus (*aspergillus*) grew in the bronchi and lung, simulating actinomycosis XLI, 34
- External hydrocephalus XLII, 1

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WHEATON, S. W.—continued.

- Ivory exostosis of the skull XLIV, 133
 Ulceration of arm following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis XLIV, 140
 Preparations of the organs from a case of West African "black-water fever" XLIV, 168
 Two cases of congenital cranial deformity in infants, associated with fusion of the fingers and toes XLV, 238

WHITE, C. P.

- Cultivation of *Bacillus diphtheriæ* on hydrocele fluid XLVI, 296
 A case of columnar-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus XLIX, 93
 A case of ulcerative enteritis with perforation XLIX, 100
 Intestinal obstruction following cicatricial contraction of tuberculous ulcers XLIX, 102
See T. A. BOWES XLIX, 118
 Lympho-sarcoma of pelvis of kidney XLIX, 178
 Ununited fracture of scapula XLIX, 199

WHITE, G. B. M.

- A mamma containing adenomatous and carcinomatous tumours XLIII, 120

WHITE, W. H.

- Old meningeal hæmorrhage with cerebral softening and secondary descending degeneration XXXVIII, 13
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis causing abscess in the œsophagus XXXVIII, 14
 Peripheral neuritis XXXVIII, 68
 On the falling out of the teeth in locomotor ataxy XXXVIII, 79
 Right-sided malignant endocarditis XXXVIII, 114
 Great dilatation of one ureter and pelvis of kidney, secondary to urethral stricture XXXVIII, 168
 Carcinoma of the obliterated umbilical vein and hypogastric arteries XXXIX, 96
 Tubercular ulceration of tongue XXXIX, 102
 Ulcerative colitis XXXIX, 126
 A case of carcinoma of the pancreas and semilunar ganglia XXXIX, 147
 A case of congenital syphilis causing lardaceous disease of the viscera, gummata, fibrosis of the liver, and chronic peritonitis XXXIX, 444
 Unusual form of rupture of the heart XL, 58
 A case of rupture of the mitral valve XLI, 42
 Symmetrical intra-cranial aneurysms of the vertebral arteries, producing symptoms resembling cerebro-spinal meningitis XLI, 60
 Intussusception of the jejunum in an adult due to a polypus XLI, 121
 A case of granular kidneys and hypertrophied heart in a boy XLI, 168
 Dermoid cysts attached to the front of the pericardium XLI, 283
 Distension and commencing suppuration of the gall-bladder in association with typhoid fever XLII, 181
 Hodgkin's disease with lardaceous kidneys and an unusually large spleen XLII, 468
 Case of patent ventricular septum, with aneurysm of base of aorta opening into right ventricle XLIII, 34
 Growth of mediastinum implicating the heart and opening into the œsophagus and aorta XLIV, 14

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WHITE, W. H.—continued.

- A case of fibroid degeneration of the whole of the endocardium of the right ventricle XLIV, 24
 Acute nephritis due to oxalic acid poisoning XLVII, 312

WIGLESWORTH, J.

- Peripheral neuritis in Raynaud's disease; symmetrical gangrene XXXVIII, 168

WILDE, L.

- Dermoid cyst in lumbo-sacral region XL, 386

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL.

- Furrows on the nails after sea-sickness XXXIX, 370

WILLCOCKS, F.

- Two cases of congenital malformation of heart; perforation of septum ventriculorum; undefended space open . XXXVIII, 96
 Perihepatitis with thrombosis of inferior vena cava XLVII, 67

WILLETT, E.

- Embolie aneurysm of the gluteal artery; with the heart, spleen, and kidneys XLI, 71
 Fracture-dislocation of the spine XLI, 234
 Rupture of spleen XLII, 183
 The soft parts and pelvis of a male adult with extroversion of the bladder XLII, 215
 Two loose bodies removed from a knee-joint separately, with an interval of four weeks XLII, 274
 Intra-cystic carcinoma of pectoral region XLII, 319
 Fibroma of dura mater indenting cortex, without symptoms . XLIII, 6
 Aneurysm (?) of aorta in a child of four years XLIII, 38
 Diphtheritic membrane in the stomach XLIII, 62
 Rupture of liver; rent closed by adherent blood-clot; death on fourth day from peritonitis XLIII, 80
 Case of malignant disease of the thyroid gland involving the œsophagus and cervical vertebræ, with metastasis of thyroid tissue in the bone XLIII, 144
 Calcareous plate removed from the dorsum of the penis XLIV, 102
 Congenital cystic disease of the scrotum XLIV, 107
 Myxo-sarcoma of the humerus undergoing chondrification XLIV, 162
 Malformations of the alimentary canal XLV, 78
 Transverse hermaphroditism in a male XLV, 102
 Cases of congenital cystic adenoma and of carcinoma of the right kidney XLVI, 86
 Carcinoma arising in the bed of the thumb-nail XLVI, 152
 Multiple spontaneous fractures XLIX, 195
 Lipoma nasi XLIX, 290

WILLIAMS, D.

- A case of congenital hydronephrosis XXXIX, 152

WILLIAMS, W. R.

- Vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation, with a new theory of neoplasia XXXVIII, 460
 Specimens illustrating the neoplastic process in trees XL, 446
 Diffuse pseudo-lipoma, with analytical summary of thirty-two cases and remarks XLI, 289
 Case of supernumerary median nipple and areola in a male XLII, 224

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WILSON, A.		
Micro-organism of diphtheria, with experimental results in animals		XLII, 346
WILSON, T. S.		
On dilatation of the right ventricle upwards and to the left		L, 41
WILSON, W. H.		
Pachymeningitis interna hæmorrhagica		XLVIII, 5
WINGRAVE, W.		
A case of tubercular lingual ulcer		XLIV, 58
WOODHEAD, G. S.		
Opening remarks and reply in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity	XLIII, 238—256,	334—343
Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic treatment		XLVI, 308
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis: introductory address		L, 331
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis		L, 361
WOODS HUTCHINSON.		
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis		L, 357
WOOLDRIDGE, L. C.		
On hæmorrhagic infarction of the liver		XXXIX, 421
WRIGHT, A. E.		
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity		XLIII, 295
WRIGHT, S. F.		
Septic endocarditis in a calf		XLIV, 227
WYNNE, E. T.		
Subdural hæmorrhage		XLIII, 1
Hæmatoma auris		XLIII, 141
WYNTER, W. E.		
Primary carcinoma of the right Fallopian tube, with large cyst in connection with the new growth		XLII, 222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology;
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RB Pathological Society of
1 London
P4 Transactions
Index
v. 38-50

Biological
& Medical
Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

